

(4)

Hamilton Public Library



SUPPLEMENT TO CATALOGUE

ARRANGED BY CLASSES



JUNE, 1891



CONTENTS

Key to Classification,	-	-	-	-	-	I
Corrections,	-	-	-	-	-	IV
Hints to Readers,	-	-	-	-	-	IV
List of books by Classes,	-	-	-	-	-	I-50
Special List of books relating to Canada,	-	-	-	-	-	51
Key to Indicator—Fiction,	-	-	-	-	-	64
Key to Indicator—Juveniles,	-	-	-	-	-	77
Miscellany,	-	-	-	-	-	80
Author Index,	-	-	-	-	-	82



HAMILTON, ONT
GRIFFIN & KIDNER, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
58 KING WILLIAM STREET

Board of Management.

1891.

F. W. FEARMAN, *Chairman of the Board.*

APPOINTED BY CITY COUNCIL.

FRED. WALTER, ADAM RUTHERFORD, J. EDWIN O'REILLY.

HIS WORSHIP THE MAYOR, DAVID McLELLAN.

APPOINTED BY PUBLIC SCHOOL BOARD.

REV. SAMUEL LYLE, B. D., WARREN F. BURTON, F. W. FEARMAN.

APPOINTED BY SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD.

JOHN T. ROUTH, GEC. LYNCH-STANTON.

RICHARD T. LANCEFIELD, *Librarian and Secretary of the Board.*

The title of
are now arranged
following plan will

READER
on any desired

GENE

Bibliography
General Catalogue
General Periodicals
numbers
division ;

PHI

Metaphysics
Mind and Intellect
Mental Disorders
Delusions
Physiognomy
Mental Faculty
Logic.
Ethics.

F

Natural Theology
Deism, Theism
Bible.

Concordance
Old Testament
New Testament

Doctrinal.
God, Christ

Practical.

Homiletic.

Church. History

Religious History

Christian Church

Ethnic. Nations

SO

Statistics.
Population

Political Science
Form of Government

Suffrage.

Colonies

Slavery.

Legislative

Political Economy
Capital.

THE CARD CATALOGUE.

The title of the books in the Library are written on cards, which are placed in the Card Catalogue cases. These cards are now arranged in Classes, with sub-divisions, according to the scheme known as the Dewey Decimal Classification. The following plan will give an idea of this classification.

READERS ARE INVITED TO CONSULT the CARD CATALOGUE, to ascertain what the Library possesses on any desired subject. Consult also the Librarian or his assistants, who may be able to render further assistance.

GENERAL WORKS.

Bibliography.

General Cyclopedias.

General Periodicals. Magazines. All numbers preceded by **K** belong to this sub-division; see page 41.

PHILOSOPHY.

(See pages 12 and 80.)

Metaphysics.

Mind and Body.

Mental Derangements.

Delusions. Magic.

Physiognomy. Phrenology.

Mental Faculties.

Logic.

Ethics.

RELIGION.

(See page 6.)

Natural Theology.

Deism, Theosophy, etc.

Bible.

Concordance. Commentary.

Old Testament.

New Testament.

Doctrinal. Dogmatics.

God, Christology, etc.

Practical. Devotional.

Homiletic. Pastoral. Parochial.

Church. Institutions. Work.

Religious History.

Christian Churches and Sects.

Ethnic. Non-Christian.

SOCIOLOGY.

(See pages 11 and 80.)

Statistics.

Population, Census, etc.

Political Science.

Form of State.

Suffrage.

Colonies and Immigration.

Slavery.

Legislative Annals, etc.

Political Economy.

Capital. Labor. Wages.

Banks.

Land.

Co-operation.

Socialism. Communism.

Finance. Taxation.

Protection. Free Trade.

Pauperism.

Law.

Private Law.

Constitutional Law, etc.

Administration.

Civil Service.

Local Government.

War.

Military. Naval.

Associations. Institutions.

Charitable.

Hospitals. Asylums.

Prisons. Discipline.

Secret Societies.

Social Clubs.

Insurance.

Education.

Self-education and Culture.

Colleges. Universities.

Public School System.

Commerce. Communication.

Domestic Trade.

Foreign Trade.

Post Office.

Railroad. Express.

Canal Transportation.

River and Ocean Transportation.

Weights and measures.

Customs. Popular Life.

Costume.

Burial customs.

Public and Social Customs.

Etiquette.

Woman's Position.

Gipsies.

Folk-lore.

• Customs of War.

NATURAL SCIENCE

(See page 1.)

Science in General.

Mathematics.

Arithmetic.

Algebra.

Geometry, etc.

Astronomy.

Theoretical.

Practical.

Earth.

Geodesy.
Navigation.
Chronology.

Physics.

Mechanics.
Liquids, Hydraulics.
Gases, Pneumatics.
Sound, Acoustics.
Light, Optics.
Heat.
Electricity.
Magnetism.

Chemistry.

Theoretical.
Practical.
Inorganic.
Organic.
Crystallography.
Mineralogy.

Geology.

Physical and Dynamical.
Lithology.

Paleontology.**Biology.**

Prehistoric Archaeology.
Ethnology. Anthropology.
Natural History of Man.
Evolution.
Origin of Life.
Microscopy.

Botany.**Zoology.**

Physiological.
Invertebrates.
Protozoans. Radiates.
Molluscs.
Articulates.
Vertebrates.
Reptiles.
Birds.
Mammals.

USEFUL ARTS.*(See page 16.)***Medicine.** See also page 80.

Anatomy.
Personal Hygiene.
Public Health.

Engineering.

Civil.
Mechanical.
Mining.
Bridges. Roofs.
Railroad. Road.
Hydraulic.
Sanitary. Waterworks.

Agriculture.

Grains, etc.
Fruits.
Kitchen Garden.
Domestic Animals. See pages 17 and 81.
Dairy.
Bees.
Fishing.

Domestic Economy.

Cookery.
Furniture.
Clothing.
Nursery.

Communication. Commerce. Business.

Shorthand.
Telegraph.
Printing. Copyright.
Transportation.
Business Manuals.

*Book-keeping, Interest Tables, etc.***Chemical Technology.**

Chemicals. Explosives. Fuel.
Beverages. Foods.
Oils. Gases. Candles.
Ceramics. Glass. Cement. Bricks, etc.
Bleaching, Dyeing, etc.

Metallurgy. Assaying.**Manufactures.**

Articles made of Metals, Wood, etc.

Mechanic Trades. Amateur Manuals.

Watch-making.
Blacksmithing.
Cabinet-making.
Saddlery.
Book-binding, etc.

Building. See pages 18 and 80.

Materials.
Masonry. Plastering.
Carpentry. Joining.
Roofing. Slating.
Plumbing, Gas and Steam-fitting, etc.
Heating. Ventilation.
Painting. Paper-hanging.
Car and Ship Building.

FINE ARTS.*(See page 19.)***Architecture.****Sculpture.**

Carving. Gems.
Numismatics.
Pottery.
Bric-a-brac.

Drawing. Decoration.

Free-hand. Crayon.
Oriental Design.
Art Needlework. Fancy Work.
Interior Decoration.
Artistic Furniture.

Painting.**Engraving.****Photography.****Music.****Amusements. Sports.**

In-door Amusements.

Card Games.
Parlor Amusements, etc.

Out-door Sports.

Calisthenics, Cricket.
Fishing, Shooting.

Diction
Philolog

Diction
Elocutio
Miscella

Poetry.

English

Books f

preced
see pa

French.

to this

German.

to this

Geograph

Maps.

Antiqu

Europe

Asia.

Africa.

North

South

Oceani

Biograph

Diction

Genera

Individ

Geneal

Ancient

Modern

Chrono

Europe

Asia.

Africa.

North

South

Oceanic

LANGUAGE.

Dictionaries.

Philology.

LITERATURE.

Dictionaries.

Elocution.

Miscellany.

Poetry. The Drama. See page 39.**English Fiction.** All numbers preceded by **L** belong to this sub-division; see page 43.**Books for Young People.** All numbers preceded by **M** belong to this sub-division; see page 46.**French.** All numbers preceded by **P** belong to this sub-division. See page 49.**German.** All numbers preceded by **N** belong to this sub-division.

HISTORY.

Geography and Travels.

(See page 22.)

Maps.

Antiquities.

Europe.

Asia.

Africa.

North America.

South America.

Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Biography.

(See page 26.)

Dictionaries.

General.

Individual.

Genealogy. Heraldry. See page 80**Ancient History.****Modern History.**

(See page 29.)

Chronologies, Dictionaries.

Europe.

Asia.

Africa.

North America.

South America.

Oceanica. Polar Regions.

CANADA.

(See pages 51-63.)

This section contains a record of the books and parts of books (including magazine articles) in the Library, on Canada, or referring thereto. These cards are arranged as in the main classification, as follows:

Natural Science, page 51.**Religion,** page 51.**Sociology,** page 52.**Useful Arts,** page 53.**Biography,** page 54.**Geography and Travels,** page 54.

Tourists' Guides.

Maps. Gazetteers.

General Travels.

Travels.—Geographical Divisions.

History, page 56.**General History.**

Scotch in Canada.

Irish in Canada.

Historical Sketches.**History.—Special Periods.**

Discovery.

1608-1759.

1760-1792.

1792-1841.

*The War of 1812.**The Rebellion of 1837.*

1841-1867.

Later 19th century.

*Fenian Invasions, 1866-71.**Riel Rebellion, 1870.**Northwest Rebellion, 1885.***History.—Geographical Divisions.**

British Columbia.

Manitoba. Northwest.

Ontario.

Quebec.

Montreal.

New Brunswick.

Nova Scotia.

Prince Edward Island.

Newfoundland, page 61.

Imperial Federation, page 61.**Literature,** page 61.

Prose.

Poetry.

CORRECTIONS.

The following corrections are to be made in this Catalogue. The numbers here given are the correct numbers :

- On page 1. **Hartwig, G.** Dwellers in the Arctic regions. 1887.. A499
 " 4. **Contemporary science series.**
 — Primitive family: by C. N. Starcke..... D396
 " 20. **Bemrose, W.** Fret cutting and perforated carving. 2nd ed..... R736 B
 " 39. **O'Reilly, John B.** The poetry and song of Ireland.... R891.62 A

The following corrections are to be made in the Catalogue issued in 1890. The numbers here given are the correct numbers :

- On page 16. **Boulton.** Life: by Smiles. B847
 " 20. **Bulwer-Lytton.** Lucretia L2437-8
 " 33. **Cudlip, Mrs.** Walter Goring L2288-9
 " 34. **Darwin, C. R.** Descent of man..... A135
 " 37. **Dodd, J.** Fifty years' struggle..... C127
 " 40. **Edwards, H. S.** The prima donna..... B672-3
 " 40. **Emerson, P. H.** Naturalistic photography..... E374
 " 44. **Forbes, A.** Soldiering and scribbling..... G758

- On page 45. **Franklin, Sir J.** McDougall, G. F. Voyage of the Resolute..... F668 L221-2
 " 58. **Heyse, Paul.** In paradise.. L2025-6
 " 71. **Lean, Mrs.** Heart of Jane Warner. 2 v..... L2087-8
 " 71. — Nelly Brooke. 2 v..... L756
 " 72. **Lever, C.** Charles O'Malley. For L765 read..... M3
 " 79. **Marryat, F.** Masterman Ready. For M37 read.... K806
 " 96. **Reid, Capt.** War trail.... E175-6
 " 99. **Ruskin, John.** Stones of Venice. 2 v..... C241
 " 99. — Cook, J. Marriage.... L542
 " 101. **Schiller, J. C.** Mundt, K. Goethe and Schiller.... B848
 " 109. **Stephenson, George.** Life: by Smiles..... H949
 " 109. — Robert. Life: by Smiles..... H1014
 " 109. **Sterne, L.** Sentimental journey. For H946 read.... L2340
 " 110. **Strang, H. I.** Exercises in false syntax..... L348
 " 114. **Thackeray, W. M.** Men's wives, etc.: v. 8 of Miscellanies..... L1435-7
 " 116. **Tolstoi, Count.** Ivan Ilyitch..... B847
 " 117. **Trollope, A.** Last chronicle of Barset. 3 v.....
 " 121. **Watt, Jas.** Smiles, S. Boulton and Watt.....

HINTS TO READERS.

1. This Supplementary Catalogue contains the titles of books received since the issue of the Catalogue last year; also the titles of the books in the Reference Department. For the full resources of the Library in any of the Classes, CONSULT THE CARD CATALOGUE.

2. Each book in this Supplementary Catalogue (except those on pages 41-50) is listed twice—first, under its proper class in Science, Religion, etc.; and secondly, under the Author's name, in the Index at page 82. The books in Classes K, L, M, and P, on pages 41-50, being already arranged alphabetically by Authors, are not listed in the Index.

3. Readers should purchase a copy of each Catalogue as issued, read it carefully, and mark a goodly number of books to be read as time will allow. The Catalogue issued last year, containing the titles of nearly 10,000 books, arranged alphabetically by Authors, is still for sale. Price, 20 cents a copy. The titles of these 10,000 books, arranged by classes, will also be found in the Card Catalogue cases.

4. A hyphen between numbers signifies that the volumes are numbered consecutively from the first number to the last: as, Froude's History of England, 12 vols. G131-42; if the sixth volume is wanted, ask for G136.

5. Note specially that all numbers preceded by R, are Reference books, and can be consulted only in the Library. Before asking for a Reference book, apply to the attendant at Delivery Desk for a Reference slip. Copy all numbers clearly and distinctly, exactly as printed.

Allen, Gran
 other es
 of scien
 Campbell, C
 The reip
 Cobbe, Fran
 of the a
 cussions
 Froude, Jan
 theology
 other re
 erson, e
 Hartwig, G
 gions.
 — Heroes of
 — Marvels o
 — Marvels o
 — Subterr
 — Wonders
 — Workers
 and mini

HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SUPPLEMENT TO CATALOGUE

ARRANGED BY CLASSES.

Note that "Call numbers" preceded by R, are Reference books, and can be consulted only in the Library. All other books can be drawn for home use on borrowers' cards.

HAMILTON, ONTARIO, JUNE, 1891.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

*"Happy is he who lives to understand
Not human nature only, but explores
All natures—to the end that he may find
The law that governs each . . .
Through all the mighty commonwealth of things,
Up from the creeping plant to sovereign man."—WORDSWORTH.*

Science in General.

- Allen, Grant. Falling in love: with other essays on more exact branches of science. 1889. A598
- Campbell, G. D. G. (*Duke of Argyll*.) The reign of law. 1890 A526
- Cobbe, Frances Power. Scientific spirit of the age and other pleas and discussions. 1888. A565
- Froude, James Anthony. Science and theology, ancient and modern: and other religio-science essays by Emerson, etc. 1879 A518
- Hartwig, G. Dwellers in the Arctic regions. 1887. A449
- Heroes of the Polar world. 1888 A500
- Marvels over our heads. 1888. A506
- Marvels under our feet. 1888. A504
- Subterranean world. 1881 A510
- Wonders of the tropical forest. 1888. A501
- Workers under the ground; or, mines and mining. 1888 A503

- Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Lectures on scientific subjects. 1884. A521
- Hopkins, G. M. Experimental science. 1890 A517
- Jordan, D. S. Science sketches. 1888. A493
- Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought. 1890 A534
- Priestley, J. Huxley, T. H. Science and culture. pp. 102-134. Joseph Priestley A108
- Reynolds, Rev. J. W. The supernatural in nature: a verification by free use of science. 1878. A533
- Thompson, D. G. The problem of evil: an introduction to the practical sciences. 1887. A537
- Milner, Rev. T. The gallery of nature: a pictorial and descriptive tour through creation. 1846. R500 M
- Year book of facts in science and art, 1841: exhibiting the most important discoveries and improvements. R503 Y

- Hardwicke's science gossip.** 1865 to 1881..... R505 H
- Nature:** a weekly illustrated journal of science. 1869 to 1886..... R505 N
- Intellectual observer:** review of natural history, microscopic research and recreative science. 1862 to 1868.... R505 O
- Scientific American.** 10 v..... R505 S
- V. 30. Jan.-June, 1874.
- V. 31. July-Dec., 1874.
- V. 32. Jan.-Dec., 1875.
- V. 34. Jan.-Dec., 1876.
- V. 44. Jan.-Dec., 1881.
- V. 50. Jan.-Dec., 1884.
- V. 52. Jan.-Dec., 1885.
- V. 54. Jan.-Dec., 1886.
- V. 56. Jan.-Dec., 1887.
- V. 58. Jan.-Dec., 1888.
- Supplement. Vol. 1. Jan.-Dec. 1876. R505 Su
- British association for the advancement of science:** report of the meetings from 1831 to 1880..... R506 B
- Goldsmith, Oliver.** History of the earth and animated nature: with numerous notes from the works of the most distinguished British and foreign naturalists. 2 v. 1860..... R508 G
- White, Rev. G.** Natural history of Selborne. 1854..... R508.42
- King, W. Ross.** The sportsman and naturalist in Canada: or, notes on the natural history of the game, game birds, and fish of that country. 1866. R508.71
- Lord, John K.** The naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 2 v. 1866..... R508.711
- Agassiz, Louis.** Contributions to the natural history of the United States of America. 4 v. 1857..... R508.73
- Turner, L. M.** Contributions to the natural history of Alaska. 2 v. 1886. R508.798
- Ayer's American Almanac,** 1889, in 21 languages..... R529.5 A

Mathematics.

- Boole, G.** Differential equations. 1872.. A555
- Casey, J.** Treatise on the analytical geometry of the point, line, circle and conic sections. 1885..... A554
- Clifford, W. K.** Mathematical papers. 1882..... A545
- Mackay, J. S.** The elements of Euclid. 1889..... A546
- Salmon, G.** A treatise on conic sections. 1879..... A541
- Tait, P. G.** An elementary treatise on quaternions: 3rd ed., much enlarged. 1890..... A540
- Thomson and Tait.** Treatise on natural philosophy: 2 parts; new ed. 1888.. A543.4
- Todhunter, I.** A history of the theory of elasticity and of the strength of materials. 1886..... A560
- Williamson, B.** An elementary treatise on the differential calculus. 1880... A547
- Sadler, W. H.** Sadler's counting house arithmetic: a new and improved work on business calculations, with valuable reference tables. 1884.... R511 S

Astronomy.

- Ball, Sir R. S.** Star-land: wonders of the heavens. 1890..... A494
- Croll, J.** Stellar evolution. 1890..... A52
- Hartwig, G.** The aerial world: map and ills. 1881..... A509
- My telescope:** by a Queekett club man. 1888..... A532
- Parkes, S. H.** Unfinished worlds: a study in astronomy. 1888..... A552
- Peck, W. G.** Text-book of popular astronomy..... A240
- Pritchard, C.** Occasional thoughts of an astronomer on nature and revelation. 1889..... A514
- Proctor, R. A.** Old and new astronomy R520 P
- Nasmith, J., and Carpenter, J.** The moon considered as a plane, a world, and a satellite. 1885..... R523.3 N
- Dunkin, Edwin.** The midnight sky: familiar notes on the stars and planets..... R523.4 D
- Bazley, T. S.** The stars in their courses: a two-fold series of maps, with a catalogue: showing how to identify, at any time of the year, all stars down to the 5.6 magnitude, inclusive of Heis. 1878..... R523.8 B
- Proctor, R. A.** A new star atlas: for students and observers, showing 6000 stars and 1500 double stars, nebulae. 1886..... R523.8 P
- The stars in their seasons: an easy guide to a knowledge of the stars. 1884..... R523.8 P2
- Rosser, W. H.** How to find the stars and their use in determining latitude, longitude and the error of the compass. 1883..... R523.8 R

SURVEYING.

- Gribble, T. G.** Preliminary survey. (Longman's text books of science.) 1891..... A590
- Usill, G. W.** Practical surveying: a text book for students preparing for examinations or for survey work in the colonies. 330 ills.; 2nd ed. 1890... A597
- Hodder, E. M.** The harbours and ports of Lake Ontario. 1857..... R526.99
- Mauzy, M. F.** Wind and current charts: explanations and sailing directions. 1855..... R526.99 M
- Brewster,**
- Burton, C.** ics. 1
- Carnot, N.** motive fitted t
- Kimball, A.** gases. 1890 ..
- Mayer, A.** pensive
- Second**
- Reuleaux,** chinery machin
- Shaan, Geo** on heat steam
- Strutt, John** The the
- Weisbach,** ing. V 1887...
- V. 2. machine hydraul
- V. 2. steam e
- Wilson, W.** 1850 ...
- Wright, C.** science. amusing some of 1891'
- Wright, L.** tics on t bition an 1891 ...
- Benjamin, F.**
- De Tunzelin** modern
- Electricity in**
- Houston, E.** words, t
- Lodge, O.** tricity.
- Mendenhall,** tricity.
- Faraday, M.** in electr
- APPLIC**
- Allsop, F.** fitting;
- Second co
- Fontaine, H.** treatise

ntary treatise
lus. 1880... A547

unting house
and improved
ulations, with
es. 1884... R511 S

my.

wonders of
1890... A494

world : map
A52

tt club man.
A509

worlds : a
A532

popular as-
A552

thoughts of
and revela-
A240

A514

astronomy R520 P

r, J. The
plane, a
1885... R523.3 N

night sky :
s and plan-
R523.4 D

air courses :
with a cat-
identify, at
stars down
clusive of
R523.8 B

atlas : for
showing
uble stars,
R523.8 P

: an easy
the stars.
R523.8 P2

the stars
g latitude,
f the com-
R523.8 R

G.

y survey.
science.)
A590

ng : a text
ork for ex-
ork in the
1890... A597

and ports
R526.99

nt charts :
irections.
R526.99 M

Physics

Brewster, D. Treatise on optics. 1854. A566

Burton, C. V. An introduction to dynam- A592
ics. 1890

Carnot, N. L. S. Reflections on the A520
motive power of heat and on machines
fitted to develop that power. 1890

Kimball, A. L. Physical properties of A68
gases. Riverside science series.
1890

Mayer, A. M. Light : simple and inex- A56
pensive experiments. 1887

Second copy. 1889. A535

Reuleaux, F. The kinematics of mach- A599
inery : outlines of a theory of
machines. 1876

Shann, George. An elementary treatise A519
on heat : in relation to steam and the
steam engine. 1877

Strutt, John William (Baron Rayleigh). A485-6
The theory of sound. 1877

Weisbach, P. J. Mechanics of engineer- E332
ing. V. 1. Theoretical machines.
1887

V. 2. Application of mechanics to E523
machines. Part 1. Hydraulics and
hydraulic motors

V. 2. Part 2. Heat, steam and E524
steam engines

Wilson, W. P. A treatise on dynamics. A542
1850

Wright, C. R. Adler. The threshold of E588
science. A variety of simple and
amusing experiments, illustrating
some of the effects of light and heat.
1891

Wright, L. Optical projection : a treat- A591
ise on the use of the lantern in exhib-
ition and scientific demonstration.
1891

ELECTRICITY.

Benjamin, P. Age of electricity. 1888. A55

De Tunzelmann, G. W. Electricity in A530
modern life

Electricity in daily life. Ill. 1891. A584

Houston, E. J. A dictionary of electrical E445
words, terms and phrases. 1889

Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electri- A596
city. 1889

Mendenhall, T. C. A century of electri- A67
city. 1890

Faraday, M. Experimental researches R537 F
in electricity. 1839

APPLICATIONS OF ELECTRICITY.

Allsop, F. C. Practical electric bell E444
fitting ; 150 ill. 1890

Second copy. E488

Fontaine, H. Electrolysis : a practical
treatise on nickeling, coppering, gild-

ing, silvering, the refining of metals
and treatment of ores by means of
electricity. 1885 E431

Holmes, A. B. Practical electric light- E441
ing. 4th ed. 1889

Hospitaller, E. The modern applications
of electricity. Translated by Julius
Maier. 2 v. 1883 E566-7

V. 1. Electric generators, electric light.
V. 2. Telephone : various applications,
electrical transmission of energy.

Preetz, W. H. The telephone. 1889. E489

Urquhart, J. W. Electro motors : a
treatise on the means and apparatus
employed in the transmission of electri-
cal energy and its conversion into
motive power. 1882. E435

Electro-plating : a practical hand-book
on the deposition of copper, silver,
etc. 2nd ed. 1888. E443

Electric light : its production and use.
3rd ed. 1890. E432

Chemistry.

Armstrong, H. E. Organic chemistry :
carbon and its compounds. 1876... A57

Liebig, J. Familiar letters on chemistry. A570
1860

Miller, W. A. Introduction to inorganic
chemistry. 1885. A58

Parnell, E. A. Applied chemistry. 1844 A561

Remsen, I. Inorganic chemistry. 1890 A65

Strecker, A. Short text-book of organic
chemistry by Dr. Johannes Wisli-
cenus. 1885. A539

Tilden, W. A. Introduction to the study
of chemical philosophy. 5th ed. 1886. A59

Watts' dictionary of chemistry. Revised
and entirely re-written by H. Foster
Morley. To be published in four
volumes 8vo. Vols. 1 and 2. 1888. R540.3

Roscoe, H. E., and Schorlemmer, F. R.
S. A treatise on chemistry. 7 v. R546.1
1888

Henry, J. T. Early and later history of
petroleum, with authentic facts in
regard to its development in Western
Pennsylvania. 1873. R549.8

Geology.

Agassiz, Louis. Geological sketches. 2
v. 1837. A69-70

V. 1. Continents, mountains, glaciers, etc.

V. 2. Glacial action in various countries.

Dana, J. D. Characteristics of vol- A496
canoes. 1890

Green, A. H. Geology : physical. 1882. A557

Hartwig, G. Volcanoes and earth-
quakes. 1887. A505

- Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth; popular account of some familiar geological phenomena. 1889. A60
- Wallace, A. R. Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection with some of its applications. 1890. A63
- Warren, W. F. Paradise found: a study of the prehistoric world. 1886. A66

- Appleton's physical geography. R551.4
- Owen, D. D. Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. 2 v. 1852. R557.7
- Nicholson, H. A. Report upon the paleontology of the Province of Ontario. 1874. R560.9713

Biology.

- Contemporary science series. Evolution and disease: by J. B. Sutton. D466
- Evolution of sex: by P. Geddes. D461
- Origin of the Aryans: by J. Taylor. D467
- Primitive family: by C. N. Starcke. D397
- Village community: by G. L. Gomme. D462
- Curtis, G. T. Creation or evolution. 1889. A51
- Darwin, C. R. Descent of man. A135
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Modern ideas of evolution. 1890. A536
- Gall, J. Primeval man unveiled. 1880. A522
- Greenwell, W. British barrows: sepulchral mounds in England. 1877. A528
- Hall, W. Problem of human life. 1880. A558
- My microscope: by a Queckett club man. 1888. A531
- Peschel, Oscar. The races of man and their geographical distribution. 1876. A525
- Reclus, E. Primitive folk. 1891. A593
- Sedgwick, W. T. General biology: part 1, introductory. 1889. A64
- Wilson, D. Prehistoric man: researches into the origin of civilization in the Old and New World. 2 v. 1876. A523.4
- Wright, G. F. The ice age in North America, and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. 1890. A61
- Northwest coast of America. Being results of recent ethnological researches. 1884. R572 A
- Powell, J. W. First annual report of the bureau of ethnology to the secretary of the Smithsonian institution, 1879-80. R572 P
- Prichard, J. C. Natural history of man. 2 v. 1855. R573 P
- Journal of the Royal microscopical society, Feb., 1889, to April, 1891. R578
- Griffith and Henfrey's micrographic dictionary. A guide to the examination

- and investigation of the structure and nature of microscopic objects. 1860. R578 G

Botany.

- Bennett, A. W. Cryptogamic botany. 378 ill. 1889. A54
- Delitzsch, F. Iris: studies in colour and talks about flowers. 1889. A513
- Goodale, G. L. Physiological botany. (Gray's botanical text-books, v. 2.). A62
- Knight, F. A. By leafy ways: brief studies from the book of nature. 1889. A491
- McNab, W. R. Botany: rev. by C. E. Bessey. 1881. A489
- Newhall, C. S. The trees of Northeastern America. 1890. A583
- Sachs, J. Von. History of botany (1530-1860). 1890. A53
- Trill, C. P. Studies of plant life in Canada; or, gleanings from forest, lake and plain. 1885. A551
- Woodland Gleanings: being an account of British forest trees. 1853. A569
- Baillon, H. The natural history of plants. 1871. R580 B
- Donn, J. Hortus Cantabrigiensis. 1819. R580 D
- Mangin, Arthur. Histoire des jardins, anciens et modernes. 1887. R580.7
- Blackstone, F. Specimen botanicum quo plantarum Angliæ. 1746. R581.942
- Sowerby, James. English Botany; or, coloured figures of British plants, with their essential characters, synonyms, and places of growth; with 2580 coloured plates. 12 v. 3rd ed. 1863. R581.942 S
- Gray, Asa. Synoptical flora of North America. 2 v. 1884. R581.97 G
- Pursh, Fred. A systematic arrangement and description of the plants of North America. 2 v. 1814. R581.97 P
- Mahogany tree, the: its botanical characters, qualities and uses. R582
- Heath, F. G. The fern portfolio: all the species of British ferns. 1885. R587.3 H
- Rabenhorst, Ludovico. Flora Europaea Algarum. 3 v. 1864. R588.2
- Wolle, Rev. F. Desmids of the United States. 1884. R589.61
- Bates, H. W. river Ama. 1803. Bingley, W. 1878. Buckley, A. E. Life and h. Ill. 1890. Short history. Through ma. Winners in li. boned fami. Fitzwygram. Ill. 1886. Fraser, R. W. history of th. Gegenbaur, C. 1878. Green, G. C. history and. Hartwig, G. D. Sea monsters. Wild animals. Winged life i. Hartwig, J. E. within histo. Hibberd, S. T. Kirby, W. F. I. entomology. Liebig, J. Anir. Pasteur. Bastia. est organis. M. Pasteur. Poulton, E. B. their meanin. Scudder, S. H. ture, change. Sewell, A. Bla. and compan. cabin of the. Stables, Gordon. complete pra. is known ab. in the world. Steel, J. H. A. of the dog.

Zoology.

- Agassiz, Louis. Methods of study in natural history. 19th ed. 1889. A71
- Baker, Sir S. W. Wild beasts and their ways. Ill. 1890. A581
- Ballard, Julia P. Among the moths and butterflies. 1890. A582

- e structure
 ic objects. R578 C
 7.
 nic botany.
 in colour
 1889. A513
 al botany.
 ks, v. 2.) A62
 ys: brief
 ture. 1889 A491
 by C. E.
 Northeast-
 any (1530-
 life in Can-
 prest, lake
 n account
 13. A569
 of plants. R580 B
 sis. 1819. R580 D
 s jardins,
 otanicum
 16. R581.942
 any; or,
 plants,
 ers, syn-
 vth; with
 3rd ed.
 R581.942 S
 of North
 R581.97 G
 ngement
 of North
 R581.97 P
 al char-
 R582
 : all the
 5. R587.3 H
 uropaea
 R588.2
 United
 R589.61
 y in na-
 A71
 and their
 A581
 hs and
 A582
- Bates, H. W.** The naturalist on the
 river Amazon. 1884. A595
Blingley, W. Animal biography. 2 v.
 1803. A562-3
Buckley, A. B. Fairyland of science.
 Ill. 1878. A449
 — Life and her children: animal life.
 Ill. 1890. A585
 — Short history of natural science. Ill.
 A513 Through magic glasses. 1890. A586
 — Winners in life's race: the great back-
 boned family. 1890. A587
Fitzwygram, F. Horses and stables.
 Ill. 1886. A548
Fraser, R. W. Seaside divinity: natural
 history of the sea-shore. Ill. A556
Gegenbaur, C. Comparative anatomy.
 1878. A559
Green, G. C. Recollections of natural
 history and sport. 1886. A515
Hartwig, G. Denizens of the deep. 1887
 — Sea monsters and sea birds. 1887. A508
 — Wild animals of the tropics. 1887. A507
 — Winged life in the tropics. 1887. A511
Hartwig, J. E. British animals extinct
 within historic times. 1880. A516
Hibberd, S. The book of the aquarium.
 A571
Hirby, W. F. Elementary text book of
 entomology. 1885. A529
Liebig, J. Animal chemistry. 1843. A568
Pasteur, Bastian, H. C. Origin of low-
 est organisms: and experiments of
 M. Pasteur. A117
Poulton, E. B. The colors of animals:
 their meaning and use. 1890. A594
Scudder, S. H. Butterflies: their struc-
 ture, changes and life histories. 1889
 A497
Sewell, A. Black beauty: his grooms
 and companions: the Uncle Tom's
 cabin of the horse. A492
Stables, Gordon. Our friend the dog: a
 complete practical guide to all that
 is known about every breed of dog
 in the world. A498
Steel, J. H. A treatise on the diseases
 of the dog. 1888. A549
- Taylor, J. D., Dr.** The playtime natura-
 list. 336 ill. 1889. A490
Wood, J. G. Horse and man: their
 mutual dependence and duties. 1885. A550
- Cuvier, Baron.** The animal kingdom:
 forming a natural history of animals
 and an introduction to comparative
 anatomy. 1884. R590 C
 — Index and synopsis of the animal king-
 dom: with supplementary addition
 by E. Griffith. R590 C2
Beeton's dictionary of natural history: a
 compendious cyclopædia of the
 animal kingdom. R590.3
Newton, E. Tully. The typical parts in
 the skeletons of a cat, duck and cod-
 fish. 1875. R591.49
Hudson, C. T. The rotifera: or wheel-
 animalcules. 1886. R595.1
Say, Thomas. American entomology: a
 description of the insects of North
 America. 2 v. R595.7 S
Ross, Alexander M. The butterflies and
 moths of Canada. 1873. R595.78
Wood, J. G. The illustrated natural his-
 tory: reptiles, fishes, molluscs. R597 W
Baird, S. F. The birds of North Ameri-
 ca. 1870. R598.2 B
Cassell. Cassell's book of birds: from
 the text of Dr. Brehm: by T. R.
 Jones. 4 v. R598.2 C
Wilson, Alex. American ornithology:
 the natural history of the birds of the
 United States. 3 v. 1876. R598.2 W
Wood, J. G. The illustrated natural
 history: birds. R598.2 W2
Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons: their
 structure, varieties, habits and man-
 agement. R598.6 T
Vennor, Henry G. Our birds of prey;
 or, the eagles, hawks and owls of
 Canada. Ill. 1876. R598.9 V
Nott, J. Fortune. Wild animals photo-
 graphed and described. 1886. R599 N
Wood, J. G. The illustrated natural
 history: mammalia. 1876. R599 W

RELIGION.

*"Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through nature up to nature's God."*—POPE.

- Anderson, R. Human destiny. 3rd ed. 1890. C522
- Arnold, Matthew. G. I and the Bible: a sequel to "Literature and dogma." 1889. C478
- Literature and dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the bible. 1889. C477
- St. Paul and protestantism. 1887. C473
- Arnot, Fred S. Garenganze; or seven years' pioneer mission work in central Africa. C95
- Baldwin, Mary B. Memorials of; missionary to Athens and Joppa. C335
- Bancroft, Jane M. Deaconesses in Europe and their lessons for America. 1890. C341
- Barrows, S. J. A Baptist meeting house. 1890. C565
- The doom of the majority of mankind. 1883. C540
- Bartlett, Robert C. The letter and the spirit. Bampton lectures. 1888. C505
- Beecher, H. W. New star papers. 1859. C578
- Behrends, A. J. F. The philosophy of preaching. 1890. C325
- Bigg, C. The Christian platonists of Alexandria. Bampton lectures. 1886. C331
- Brace, C. Loring. The unknown God; or, inspiration among pre-Christian races. 1890. C435
- Brown, James B. The Christian policy of life: a book for young men of business. 1881. C499
- Bruce, Alex. B. The kingdom of God. 1890. C90
- Carpenter, W. Boyd. The permanent elements of religion. Bampton lectures. 1889. C321
- Cave, Alfred. The scriptural doctrine of sacrifice and atonement. 1890. C479
- Channing, W. E. The life of. 1890. C539
- The works of. 1890. C538
- Charley, T. News from the invisible world. C588
- Cheyne, T. K. Job and Solomon. 1887. C469
- Christianity and agnosticism: a controversy, consisting of papers by Henry Wace, H. Huxley, the Bishop of Peterborough, W. H. Mallock and Mrs. Humphrey Ward. 1890. C324
- Church, A. J. Stories from the Bible. 1890. C596
- Clark, Francis E. The Mossbank correspondence. C522
- Clark, R. W. Heaven and its scriptural emblems. 1860. C478
- Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy: its truths and errors. 1890. C477
- The Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin. 1890. C473
- The Christian doctrine of prayer. 1890. C95
- Steps of belief; or, rational christianity. 1890. C335
- Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 1890. C341
- Cleland, W. History of the Presbyterian church in Ireland. 1890. C565
- Conant, Wm. C. Narratives of remarkable conversions and revival incidents. 1858. C540
- Craik, J. Old and new. 1860. C505
- The divine life and new birth. 1876. C578
- David, T. W. Rhys. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. 1881. C325
- Dewey, O. The works of. 1890. C331
- DeWitt, J. Sermons on the Christian life. 1885. C435
- Dodd, J. Fifty years' struggle of the Scottish Covenanters. 1876. C499
- Dollinger, John J. Hippolytus and Callistus; or, the church of Rome in the first half of the third century. 1876. C90
- Dorchester, D. Christianity in the U. S. 1890. C321
- The problem of religious progress. C479
- Driver, S. R. Critical notes on the international Sunday-school lessons for 1887. C539
- Du Bose, H. C. The dragon, image and demon; or, the three religions of China. 1887. C538
- Dykes, J. O. From Jerusalem to Antioch. 1890. C588
- Eichorn, J. G. Introduction to the study of the Old Testament. 1888. C469
- Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young men. 1890. C324
- Discourses on the doctrines of christianity. 1890. C596
- Lectures to young women. 1890. C324
- Early religious education. 1890. C596
- Farley, F. Unitarianism defined. 1890. C596
- Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 1886. C596
- Fullerton, G. God. C522
- Gannett, E. Boston, C522
- Herne, Agn. thoughts 1883. C522
- Hillman, Geo. of the Bib. C522
- God in his wo. C522
- Jodet, F. Co. St. John. C522
- St. Luke. C522
- St. Paul's. C522
- ans. 2 v. C522
- St. Paul's. C522
- 2 v. C522
- Lectures in. C522
- faith. 188. C522
- lux mundi: a. C522
- ligion of th. C522
- uthrie, T. T. C522
- rows. 188. C522
- Hall, E. H. T. C522
- and heresy. C522
1888. C522
- Hamilton, T. C522
- heaven, its. C522
- and life. C522
- Hare, Augustu. C522
- truth. 188. C522
- Harris, S. Th. C522
1889. C522
- Hegel. Studie. C522
- religion. C522
- Hellmuth, J. C522
- and their g. C522
- Hinton, J. Th. C522
- coming of t. C522
- Philosophy a. C522
- Holland, H. S. C522
- sermons. C522
- Horne, G. A. C522
- of psalms. C522
- Morton, R. F. C522
1889. C522
- Huxley, T. H. C522
- and reviews. C522
- Iving, G. C. P. C522
- sermons. C522
- Jakes, A. The. C522
- life. 1888. C522
- Kalisch, M. M. C522
- ing, Lora Cha. C522
- the constitu. C522
- church. 184. C522
- ing, T. S. Ch. C522
- sermons. 8. C522
- Laidlaw, John. C522
- Lord. 1890. C522
- Lindsey, Charles. C522

- Fullerton, G. S. A plain argument for God. C333
- Gannett, E. S. Unitarian minister in Boston, 1824-71: a memoir. 1884. C528
- Gibberne, Agnes. Daily evening rest; or thoughts of peace about the Master. 1883. C326
- Giffillan, George. The poets and poetry of the Bible. 1853. C590
- God in his world. An interpretation. C600
- Godet, F. Commentary on the gospel of St. John. 2 v. 1890. C445-7
- St. Luke. 2 v. 1875. C443-4
- St. Paul's first epistle to Corinthians. 2 v. C441-2
- St. Paul's epistle to the Romans. 2 v. C439-40
- Lectures in defence of the Christian faith. 1883. C515
- Lux mundi: a series of studies in the religion of the incarnation. 5th ed. C424
- Guthrie, T. The city: its sins and sorrows. 1857. C585
- Hall, E. H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church. 1888. C555
- Hamilton, T. Beyond the stars: or, heaven, its inhabitants, occupations, and life. 1889. C502
- Hare, Augustus and J. C. Guesses at truth. 1889. C500
- Harris, S. The self-revelation of God. 1889. C92
- Hegel. Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion. 1890. C330
- Hellmuth, J. The divine dispensations and their gradual development. 1866. C591
- Hinton, J. The law-breaker: and the coming of the law. 1884. C474
- Philosophy and religion. 1884. C475
- Holland, H. S. Christ or ecclesiastes: sermons. 1888. C501
- Horne, G. A commentary on the book of psalms. 1849. C569
- Horton, R. F. Inspiration and the Bible. 1889. C517
- Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. 1871. C426
- Iving, G. C. Parish, school and college sermons. 1867. C581
- Jakes, A. The new man and the eternal life. 1888. C470
- Kalisch, M. M. Bible studies. 2 v. 1878. C519-20
- King, Lord Chancellor. An inquiry into the constitution of the primitive church. 1843. C571
- King, T. S. Christianity and humanity: sermons. 8th ed. 1888. C320
- Laidlaw, John. The miracles of our Lord. 1890. C521
- Landsey, Charles. Rome in Canada: the
- Dramontane struggle for supremacy over the civil authority. 1877. C425
- Luckock, H. M. The bishops in the tower. 1887. C471
- Studies in the history of the book of common prayer. 3rd ed. 1889. C472
- Luthardt, C. E. Apologetic lectures on the fundamental truths of Christianity. 7th ed. 1888. C461
- The moral truths of Christianity. 4th ed. 1889. C462
- The saving truths of Christianity. 5th ed. 1886. C463
- Lynch, Archbishop. Answers to questions and objections concerning Catholic doctrine and practices. Reviewed by Rev. T. Fenwick. 1890. C598
- Macdonald, George. Unsopken sermons: 1st series. 1887. C496
- 2nd series. 1889. C497
- Marsh, E. G. The book of psalms. C572
- Martineau, J. Studies of Christianity. C531
- Endeavors after the Christian life. 1890. C542
- Matheson, G. Growth of the spirit of Christianity. 2 v. 1877. C436-7
- Mattison, H. Spirit-rapping unveiled. 1855. C575
- Maurice, F. D. Learning and working, 6 lectures; and the religion of Rome, and its influence on modern civilization, 4 lectures. 1855. C509
- The prayer book and the Lord's prayer. 1880. C508
- The religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. 6th ed. 1886. C468
- May, S. J. Memoir of. 1890. C543
- Metcalfe, R. Letter and spirit. 1890. C529
- Meyrick, F. The doctrine of the church of England on the holy communion. 1888. C476
- Monsell, J. S. B. The beatitudes. 1866. C510
- Montgomery, M. W. The Mormon delusion. C344
- Moody, D. L. Choice sermons and addresses. 1886. C433
- Select works. C431
- Morison, J. H. Notes on the Gospels: Mathew. 1884. C551
- The great poets as religious teachers. 1886. C337
- Mowat, Oliver. Christianity and some of its evidences. 1890. C595
- Muller, F. Max. Natural religion: Gifford lectures, 1888. C318
- Munger, T. T. The appeal to life. Sermons. 1889. C336
- Murphy, J. G. Commentary on the book of Psalms. 1875. C438
- National needs and remedies: the discus-

- sions of the general Christian conference held in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4th, 5th and 6th, 1889. C339
- Newman, J. H., Cardinal.** The Arians of the fourth century. 6th ed. 1890 C513
- **Palmer, William.** Notes of a visit to the Russian church, in the years 1840-41: selected and arranged by Cardinal Newman. 1882. C514
- Newton, R.** Bible models. C494
- Norton, A.** A statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians concerning the nature of God and the person of Christ. 1890. C546
- The evidence of the genuineness of the gospels. 1890. C562
- Noyes, G. R.** A new translation of Job, Ecclesiastes and the Canticles. 6th ed. 1890. C561
- Of the Hebrew prophets. 2 v. 1890 C559-60
- Of the book of Psalms and of the Proverbs. 7th ed. 1886. C558
- The New Testament: translated from the Greek text of Tischendorf. 1888 C557
- A collection of theological essays from various authors. 1880. C550
- Ordericus Vitalis.** The ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. 4 v. 1853. C23-26
- Oxenden, A.** Portraits from the Bible. 1868. C587
- Oxford house papers:** a series of papers for working men, written by members of the university of Oxford. First series. 1890. C601
- Parker, T.** Views of religion. 1890. C549
- Parks, L.** His star in the east: a study in the early Aryan religions. 1887. C328
- Peabody, A. P.** Christian consolations: sermons. 1890. C527
- Pearse, M. G.** Some aspects of the blessed life. C504
- Homely talks. 1889. C516
- Pfeiderer, Dr. Otto.** Philosophy of religion on the basis of its history. 4 v. 1886. C427-30
- Philochristus.** Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. 1878. C389
- Phillimore, R.** The principal ecclesiastical judgments delivered in 1867-1875. C573
- Pierson, A. T.** Crisis of missions. C322
- Poole, R. L.** A history of the Huguenots of the dispersion at the recall of the edict of Nantes. 1880. C467
- Presbyterian clergyman** looking for the church. 1853. C579
- Reynolds, J. W.** The mystery of miracles. 1881. C493
- The mystery of the universe: our common faith. 1884. C457
- Robinson, H.** The Zurich letters. 1866 C570
- Rothe, R.** Still hours. 1886. C41
- Row, C. A.** Christian theism: objections urged against it, considered and refuted. C3
- Schaff, P.** Christ and Christianity. 1885 C4
- History of the Christian church: apostolic christianity: A. D. 1-100. 2 v. 1883. C449
- Ante-nicene christianity: A. D. 100-325. 2 v. 1889. C451
- Nicene and post-nicene christianity: A. D. 311-600. 2 v. 1884. C453
- Mediæval christianity: A. D. 590-1073. 2 v. 1885. C455
- The teaching of the twelve apostles. 1889. C4
- School of life:** seven addresses delivered during the London mission, 1885, to public school men. C5
- Slater, W.** The original draught of the primitive church. 1840. C5
- Scott, A.** Buddhism and Christianity: a parallel and a contrast. 1890. C5
- Scripture readings** for use in the public and high schools of Ontario. 1885. C5
- Sewell, Miss.** Readings for every day in Lent. 1864. C5
- Sims, A.** Honey from the rock of ages. 1890. C5
- Smith, W. R.** Lectures on the religion of the Semites. 1889. C8
- The prophets of Israel and their place in history. 1882. C9
- Smyth, N.** Personal creeds: or how to form a working theory of life. 1890. C3
- Staunton, W.** A dictionary of the church. 1839. C5
- Stead, W. T.** The Pope and the new era: being letters from the vatican in 1889. C3
- Stephen, C. E.** The service of the poor: being an inquiry into the reasons for and against the establishment of religious sisterhoods for charitable purposes. 1871. C5
- Storrs, R. S.** The divine origin of christianity indicated by its historical effects. C8
- Stoughton, J.** History of religion in England: from the opening of the Long Parliament to the end of the 18th century. 6 v. 1881. C482
- Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges, 1702-1800. 2 v. 1878. C480
- Strachey, E.** Hebrew politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib. 1853. C51
- Talmage, T. De Witt.** Swimming for life. Sermons. C5
- Crumbs swept up. C5
- The abominations of modern society. C5
- Thom, J. H.** of Chris (Se
- and seri
- Thomas à R**
- tr. by W
- Thomas, H.** land.
- Trench, R.** church l
- Unitarian af**
- given in
- Unitarianism**
1890.
- Vincent, M.** New Tes
- Voice** from
- and from
- Walker, J.** The theolo
- land. 18
- Ware, H.** character
- Ware, H., jr.** tr. 1890
- Ware, M. L.** wife of H
- Waylen, E.** of the Un
- Weir, J. F.** means of
- Weiss, B. A.** the New
- Wilberforce,** infidelity, ...
1888.
- Wilkins, W. J.**
- Wilson, J.** firmed by
1890.
- World's Sunda**
- don, July
- Wuttke, A.**
- Brougham, F.** theology.
- (Se
- Baring-Gould,** middle
- Brown, R. T.** ical invest
- Bryant, J. A.** of antient
- Collignon, M.** relation to
- Cox, G. W.** science of
- and folk-lo
- Curtin, J. My**
- Russians.
- Myths and f**

1886.
 m; objections
 considered and
 Christianity. 1885
 church: apos-
 1-100. 2 v.
 y: A. D. 100-
 Christianity:
 1884
 D. 590-1073.
 ve apostles.
 es delivered
 ion, 1885, to
 raught of the
 Christianity: a
 1890.
 n the public
 ario. 1885.
 every day
 ck of ages.
 the religion
 their place
 or how to
 life. 1890.
 ry of the
 d the new
 e vatican in
 f the poor:
 reasons for
 shment of
 charitable
 origin of
 historical
 religion in
 ing of the
 end of the
 er Queen
 2-1800. 2
 s in the
 nacherib.
 ming for
 society..
- C4 Thom, J. H. Laws of life after the mind
 of Christ. 1st series. 1886. C464
 — and series. 1886. C465
 C3 Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ:
 tr. by W. Benham. 1877. C114
 C Thomas, H. P. The church and the
 land. 1887. C511
 C449 French, R. C. Lectures on mediæval
 church history. 1886. C488
 C451 Unitarian affirmations: seven discourses
 given in Washington, D. C. 1890. C556
 C453 Unitarianism: its origin and history.
 1890. C552
 C455 Vincent, M. R. Word studies in the
 New Testament. 2 v. 1889. C93-4
 C4 Voice from the back pews to the pulpit
 and front seats. 1872. C580
 C5 Walker, J. Sermons. 2 v. 1890. C544
 — The theology and theologians of Scot-
 land. 1888. C491
 C58 Ware, H. Formation of the christian
 character. 1890. C547
 C59 Ware, H., jr. Memoir of Henry Ware,
 jr. 1890. C553
 C5 — The life of the Saviour. 1884. C554
 C58 Ware, M. L. Memoir of Mary L. Ware,
 wife of Henry Ware, jr. 1880. C566
 C59 Waylen, E. Ecclesiastical reminiscences
 of the United States. 1846. C568
 C8 Weir, J. F. The way: the nature and
 means of revelation. C495
 C9 Weiss, B. A manual of introduction to
 the New Testament. 2 v. 1887. C458-9
 C32 Wilberforce, Canon. The trinity of evil:
 infidelity, impurity, intemperance.
 1888. C466
 C57 Wilkins, W. J. Modern Hinduism. 1887
 C89
 C34 Wilson, J. Unitarian principles con-
 firmed by Trinitarian testimonies.
 1890. C563
 World's Sunday-school convention: Lon-
 don, July 1 to 6, 1889. C338
 Wuttke, A. Christian ethics. 2 v. 1873 C489-90
 C50 Brougham, H. Discourse of natural
 theology. 1835. D542
- MYTHOLOGY.
 (See also FOLK-LORE, on page 15.)
- C8 Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the
 middle ages. 1888. C612
 C482 Brown, R. The unicorn: a mytholog-
 ical investigation. 1881. C605
 C480 Bryant, J. A new system or an analysis
 of antient mythology. 6 v. 1807. C606-11
 Collignon, M. Manual of mythology: in
 relation to Greek art. 1890. C617
 C51 Cox, G. W. An introduction to the
 science of comparative mythology
 and folk-lore. 1883. C615
 C58 Curtin, J. Myths and folk-tales of the
 Russians. 1890. C618
 C58 — Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1890. C492
- Fiske, John. Myths and myth-makers.
 1888. C613
 Gill, Wm. Myths and songs from the
 South Pacific. 1876. C616
 Gould, C. Mythical monsters. 1886. C614
 Keightley, T. The fairy mythology.
 1850. C604
- BIBLE CONCORDANCE.
 Young, Robert. Analytical concordance
 to the Bible on an entirely new plan.
 1881. R220.2 Y
- DICTIONARIES OF RELIGION.
 Brewer, E. C. A dictionary of miracles:
 imitative, realistic and dogmatic.
 1884. R203 B
 Blunt, J. H. Dictionary of sects, heres-
 ies, ecclesiastical parties and schools
 of religious thought. 1886. R203 B2
 Dictionary of illustrations adapted to
 christian teaching. 1877. R203 D
 Gardner, Rev. J. The faiths of the world:
 a dictionary of all religions and of
 religious sects. R203 G
 Inglis, Rev. James. The Bible text cyc-
 lopedia. R220.3 B
 Kitto, John. A cyclopedia of Biblical
 literature. 3 v. 1862. R220.3 K
 Lawson, Rev. John. Imperial cyclo-
 pedia of Biblical knowledge. 2 v.
 1881. R220.3 L
 Smith, Dr. Wm. Bible dictionary. 4 v.
 1889. R220.3 S
- THE BIBLE.
 Bible commentary. The Holy Bible:
 with an explanatory and critical
 commentary, ed. by Rev. F. C.
 Cook, M. A. 13 v. 1871. R220.7
 Biblia Hebraica, in primis Everardi van
 der Hooght, addidit Augustus Hahn.
 1839. R220.44
 Bible. The Holy Bible: being the auth-
 orized version arranged in parallel
 columns with the revised version.
 1885. R220.52
 Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces.
 1857. R220.91 B
 Van-Lennep, Rev. H. J. Bible lands;
 their modern customs and manners.
 1875. R220.91 L
 Smith, Dr. W. Dictionary of Christian
 antiquities. 2 v. 1880. R220.93 S
 Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the
 Old Testament: with an introduction
 by Dr. Fuerst. R221.03 F
 Hebrew and English Lexicon of the
 Old Testament: from the Latin of
 Gesenius. 1854. R221.03 G
- MISCELLANEOUS.
 Schaff, Philip. The creeds of christen-
 dom, with a history and critical notes.
 3 v. R238

- Palmer, W.** Introduction to early Christian symbolism. 1885..... R246
- Blair, Hugh.** Sermons. 4 v. 1802.... R252 B
- Pinnock, Rev. W. H.** Law of the Rubric and transition period of the Church of England. 1866..... R264 P
- Society** for propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. 3 v. 1841..... R266
- Relations des Jesuites :** contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans les missions des pères de la Compagnie de Jesus dans la Nouvelle-France. 3 v. 1858..... R266.271 C
- Contents: V. 1. Embrassant les années 1611-1626 et la period de 1632 à 1641.
V. 2. Embrassant les années de 1642 à 1655.
V. 3. Embrassant 1656 à 1672.
- Mission du Canada.** Relations inédites de la Nouvelle-France, 1672-79, pour faire suite aux anciennes relations 1615-1672. 2 v. 1861..... R266.271 M
- Mosheim, John L.** An ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 6 v. 1826..... R270 M
- Symonds, J. A.** Renaissance in Italy: the Catholic reaction. 2 v. 1886... R270.5 S
- Montalembert, Count de.** The monks of the west: from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 7 v. 1861..... R271
- Foley, Henry, ed.** Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus: Facts illustrative of the labors and sufferings of its members in the 16th and 17th centuries. 8 v. 1877.... R271.5 F
- Steinmetz, A.** History of the Jesuits: from the foundation of their society to its suppression y Pope Clement XIV. 3 v. 1848..... R271.5 S
- Beattie, W.** The Waldenses; or Protestant valleys of Piedmont and Dauphine. 1838..... R272.3
- Burnet, G.** History of the reformation of the church of England. 2 v. 1880. R274.2 B
- Foxe, John.** Acts and monuments. 8 v. 1841..... R274.2 F
- Evans, J.** A sketch of the denominations of the Christian world. 1807..... R280
- Sadlier's Catholic directory :** reports of all dioceses, etc. 1890..... R282
- Catholic congress, Baltimore, 1889.** Souvenir volume, by W. H. Hughes.... R282.73
- Contents: (1) The centenary celebrations.
(2) Proceedings of the first American Catholic congress.
(3) Dedication of the Catholic university.
- Bettridge, W.** A brief history of the church in Upper Canada. 1838.... R283.713
- Cleland, Rev. W.** History of the Presbyterian church in Ireland..... R285.2 C
- Wylie, Rev. J. A.** Disruption worthies: a memorial of 1843: historical sketch of the Free church of Scotland... R285.6
- Fergusson, James.** Tree and serpent worship: ill. of mythology and art in India. 1873..... R294 F
- Koran, The :** commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed: with explanatory notes and a preliminary discourse by G. Sale. 1836..... R297
- Muller, F. Max, ed.** Sacred books of the East: trans. by various Oriental scholars. 33 v. 1879..... R299.7

Soc

Contemporar

- Criminal,
- Evolution
- Sutton ..
- Evolution of
- Hypnotism
- Origin of t
- Physiognom
- Mantegaz
- Primitive f
- Sanity and
- Village co
- Gomme ..

English Citiz

- Electorate,
- by S. Wal
- National bu
- Justice and
- Poor law, T
- Punishment
- by E. F. I
- State in its
- H. Craik

International

- Physiology
- Legrange
- Socialism,
- Graham..

Affection's gift

- Andrews, Wn
- 1890.....

Bernard, M.

- macy. 18

Blair, H. W.

- ment. 18

Booth, W. In

- way out.

— Second co

Clarkson, C. T.

- Cowell, G. L

Doty, Alvah H.

- in the princ
- injured. I
- civil use.

Fison, L. Kar

- marriage a

Fitch, S. S.

- lungs. 27

Fothergill, J. I

- needs and

SOCIOLOGY.

"Remember that he who would make permanent additions to the stock of human knowledge must thoroughly know what has been done already. For the future belongs to him who can thoroughly appreciate the achievements of the past."—PROF. CAIRD.

Sociology in General.

Contemporary Science Series.

- Criminal, The: by H. Ellis..... D465
- Evolution and disease: by J. B. Sutton..... D466
- Evolution of sex: by P. Geddes..... D461
- Hypnotism: by Dr. Moll..... D464
- Origin of the Aryans: by I. Taylor.. D467
- Physiognomy and expression: by P. Mantegazza..... D463
- Primitive family: by C. N. Starcke.. D396
- Sanity and insanity: by Dr. Mercier.. D460
- Village community, The: by G. L. Gomme..... D462

English Citizen Series.

- Electorate, The, and the legislature: by S. Walpole..... D488
- National budget, The: by A. J. Wilson D489
- Justice and police: by F. W. Maitland D487
- Poor law, The: by T. W. Fowle..... E531
- Punishment and prevention of crime: by E. F. Du Cane..... D485
- State in its relation to education: by H. Craik..... D486

International Scientific Series.

- Physiology of bodily exercise: by Dr. Legerange..... D559
- Socialism, new and old: by W. Graham..... D570
- Affection's gift.** 1855..... D539
- Andrews, Wm.** Old-time punishments. 1890..... D567
- Bernard, M.** Four lectures on diplomacy. 1868..... D512
- Blair, H. W.** The temperance movement. 1888..... D578
- Booth, W.** In darkest England: and the way out. 1890..... D522
- Second copy..... D526
- Clarkson, C. T.** Police! 1889..... D523
- Cowell, G.** Lectures on cataract. 1883 D379
- Doty, Alvah H.** A manual of instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the injured. Designed for military and civil use. 1890..... D395
- Fison, L.** Kamilaroi and Kurnai: group marriage and relationship. 1880... D527
- Fitch, S. S.** On the functions of the lungs. 27 ills. 1854..... D540
- Fothergill, J. M.** The town dweller: his needs and his wants. 1889..... D582

Hamilton, Robert. The progress of society. 1830..... D587

Hawels, H. R. Current coin. 1883.... D528

Contents: Short discourses on materialism; the devil; crime; pauperism; drunkenness; emotion; recreation; obiter dicta.

Hunt, Freeman. Worth and wealth: a collection of maxims. 1856..... D586

Huth, A. H. The marriage of near kin. 1875..... D456

Jones, W. Finger-ring lore. 1877.... D600

Koch, Prof. Cure for consumption (tuberculosis) popularly explained. 1890... D564

Lubbock, Sir J. Pleasures of life. 74th thousand. 1890..... D563

— Second copy..... D521

Contents: The duty of happiness; the happiness of duty; a song of books; choice of books; blessing of friends; value of time; pleasures of travel; pleasures of home; science; education.

Part 2. Ambition; wealth; health; love; art; poetry; music; beauties of nature; troubles of life; labour and rest; religion; hope of progress; destiny of man.

Mackey, A. G. Lexicon of freemasonry. 1855..... D538

McKendrick, J. G. Outlines of physiology in its relations to man. 1878.. D454

Peck, J. L. Kingdom of the unselfish: or, empire of the wise. 1889..... D601

Platt, James. Business. 1889..... D561

— Money. 1889..... D562

— Life. 1889..... D560

Pollock, F. Oxford lectures and other discourses. 1890..... D583

Porter, G. R. The progress of the English nation. 3 v. 1836.... D535-7

Routledge, J. Chapters in the history of popular progress. 1876..... D470

Seeley, J. R. Lectures and essays.... D477

Shakespeare. The psychology of Shakespeare, by J. C. Bucknill. 1859 D482

Tuke, D. H. Chapters in the history of the insane in the British isles. 1882. D484

Ward, J. Experiences of a diplomatist, being recollections of Germany, 1840-70..... D451

Wilson, A. A manual of health science. 1890..... D449

Brady, J. A compendious analysis of the calendar. 2 v. 1815..... R300

Buckingham, J. S. The coming era of practical reform... R304 B

- National evils and practical remedies. R304 B2
Lum, D. D. The why I am. R304 W
Hone, W. The every-day book : or guide to the year. 4 v. 1825. R308
Barker's facts and figures for the year 1891. R310 B
Kolb, G. Fr. The condition of nations : social and political. R310 K
Statesman's year-book : statistical and historical, for 1889. Ed. by J. Scott Keltie. R310 S
Statistical year-book of Canada, 1889. R317.1 S
Spofford, A. R. American almanac. 1889. R317.3 S
World almanac and bureau of information, 1891. R317.3 W
Buchanan, Isaac. The relations of the industry of Canada with the mother country and the United States. 1864. R380
Canada official postal guide. 1890. R383.71
Chambers, R. The book of days : a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. 2 v. R390 C
Tuer, A. W. The follies and fashions of our grandfathers. R390 T
Costumes of all nations, ancient and modern, with 104 coloured plates, displaying nearly 2,000 full-length figures. 1882. R391 C
Martin, C. Civil costume of England. 1842. R391 C2
Women in sacred history. 1874. R396
Bohn, H. G. A polyglot of foreign proverbs. 1889. R398.9 B
 — Proverbs, handbook of. 1857. R398.9 B2

Philosophy.

- Baldwin, J. M.** Hand-book of psychology. 1889. D410
Calderwood, H. Relations of mind and brain. 2nd ed. 1884. D602
Collins, F. H. An epitome of the synthetic philosophy. 1889. D414
Combe, G. The constitution of man. 1849. H1051
Dabney, Robert L. The sensualistic philosophy of the nineteenth century. 1875. D442
Erdmann, Johann Edward. History of philosophy. 3 v. 1891. D58-60
Galton, F. Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 1883. D481
Hegel. Hegel's aesthetics : a critical exposition by J. S. Kedney. 1885. D432
Janet, P. Final causes. 1883. D483
Kant, I. The critical philosophy of Kant by E. Caird. 2 v. 1889. D524-5
 — The philosophy of law. 1887. D516
 — Green, T. H. Works. Review of

- Caird's philosophy of Kant. v 3. pp. 126-137. D259
Krauth, C. P. A vocabulary of the philosophical sciences. 1877. D441
Ladd, G. T. Elements of physiological psychology. 1890. A538
Lightwood, J. M. The nature of positive law. 1883. D471
Maurice, F. D. The conscience : lectures on casuistry. 1883. D476
Sedgwick, H. The methods of ethics. 1884. D455
Thomson, W. An outline of the necessary laws of thought. 1882. D571
Zeller, E. Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy. 1886. D459
Mind : a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy, 1876 to 1884. R105 M
Leland, C. G. Gipsy sorcery and fortune-telling. Illustrated by numerous incantations and tales. 1891. R133-4 L
Cadwell, J. W. How to mesmerize. 1883. R134 C
Sizer, N. Heads and faces, how to study them. 1886. R139
Kant, I. Critique of pure reason : trans. by J. Meiklejohn. 1887. R142
Richardson, B. W. On alcohol. 1880. R178 R
Burgess, W. The liquor traffic and compensation. 1878.5
Bacon, F. The works of : edited by Spedding. 5 v. 1857. R192.1

Political Science.

- Duff, M. E. G.** Miscellanies : political and literary. 1878. D511
Fiske, J. American political ideas. 1885 D514
 — Civil government in the United States. 1891. D581
Lefroy, A. H. F. The British versus the American system of national government. 1891. D572
Palgrave, R. F. The house of commons : illustrations of its history and practice. 1878. D478
Practical politics. 1881. D507
 Part 1. The tenant farmer, by J. Howard.
 " 2. Foreign policy, by M. E. G. Duff.
 " 3. Freedom of land, by G. S. Lefevre.
 " 4. British colonial policy, by Sir D. Wedderburn.
Rannie, D. W. Historical outline of the English constitution. 1888. D417
Seeborn, F. The English village community. 1883. D498
Smye, D. Representative government in England. 1882. D496
Todd, A. Parliamentary government in the British colonies. 1880. D573

- White, H. A.** 1869.
Woolsey, Theo. 2 v. 1886.
Questions for d
 nomics, w
 1889
Knight, C. A. 4 v. 1853.
Political cyclop
 Every one
 act intelligent
 the day should
 most eminent
 Europe.
Annals of the A
 litical and s
Political sciences
Bert, Paul. L
 1889
Foreign office
 matic and c
Griffin, Watson
O'Hanly, J. L.
 ing of Iris
 1872
Poli
Ashley, W. J.
 lish econom
 middle age
Atkinson, E. T.
 the nation.
Bonham, J. M.
 An analysi
 the United St
 the relations
 trusts.
Bourne, S. Tra
 1880
Campbell, Helen
 women wag
 and their liv
 — Prisoners of p
Clark and Gidd
 tributive pr
 titution and its
Cope, Rufus. T
 or, the econo
 and profits a
Carey, H. C.
 science. 3
Cunningham, W.
 dustry and
 early and mi
Dowell, S. A.
 taxes in En
 1888
Howie, T. W.
elman, N. P.
 employer an
oschen, G. J.
 on local tax

- v 3. pp.
the philo-
ological
of posi-
ce: lec-
ethics.
e neces-
tory of
D259
D441
A538
D471
D476
D455
D571
D459
R105 M
R133-4 L
R134 C
R139
R142
R178 R
R178.5
R192.1
nce.
political
as. 1885
States.
rsus the
govern-
mmons:
nd prac-
Howard.
G. Duff.
S. Lefevre.
y Sir D.
e of the
ge com-
ernment
ment in
D573
- White, H.** A guide to the civil service. 1869. D590
Woolsey, Theodore D. Political science. 2 v. 1886. D411-12
Questions for debate in politics and economics, with subjects for essays. 1889. R320
Knight, C. A. ed. Political cyclopedia. 4 v. 1853. R320.3 K
Political cyclopedia, The 3 v. 1888. R320.3 P
Every one who wishes to think, speak and act intelligently upon the great questions of the day should study this work, written by the most eminent specialists in America and Europe.
Annals of the American academy of political and social science. 1890. R320.5 A
Political science quarterly. 1890. R320.5 P
Bert, Paul. Les colonies Francaises. 1889. R325-344
Foreign office list, 1890: British diplomatic and consular hand-book. R327
Griffin, Watson. An Irish evolution. R329.942
O'Hanly, J. L. P. The political standing of Irish Catholics in Canada. 1872. R329.971
- Political Economy.**
Ashley, W. J. An introduction to English economic history and theory: the middle ages. 1888. D408
Atkinson, E. The industrial progress of the nation. 1890. D33
Bonham, J. M. Industrial liberty. 1888. D521
An analysis of the existing conditions in the United States, with special reference to the relations to the public of railways and trusts.
Bourne, S. Trade, population and food. 1880. E596
Campbell, Helen. Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers, their trades and their lives. 1889. D533
Prisoners of poverty abroad. D534
Clark and Giddings. The modern distributive process: studies of competition and its limits. 1888. D61
Cope, Rufus. The distribution of wealth; or, the economic laws by which wages and profits are determined. 1890. D579
Carey, H. C. Principles of social science. 3 v. 1888. D502-4
Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce, during the early and middle ages. 1890. D402
Dowell, S. A history of taxation and taxes in England to the year 1885. 1888. D555
Ewle, T. W. The poor law. 1881. D531
Galman, N. P. Profit sharing between employer and employee. 1889. D499
Goschen, G. J. Reports and speeches on local taxation. 1872. D497
- Guntin, G.** Principles of social economics. 1891. D574
Harwood, G. The coming democracy. 1882. D506
Hill, O. Our common land: essays. 1877. D508
Howell, George. The conflicts of capital and labour: a history and review of the trade unions of Gt. Britain. 1890. D492
Ingram, J. K. History of political economy. 1888. D569
Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform, and other papers. 1883. D505
Loftus, W. R. Malt duty tables. 1857. D513
Macleod, H. D. The elements of economics. 2 v. 1881. D423-4
Marshall, A. The economics of industry. 1889. D529
Principles of economics. 1890. D554
Meath, Earl of, ed. Prosperity or pauperism? Physical, industrial and technical training. 1888. D509
Moody, W. G. Land and labor in the United States. 1883. D392
Newcomb, S. Principles of political economy. D400
Riis, J. A. How the other half lives. Studies among the tenements of New York. 1890. D553
Sidgwick, H. The principles of political economy. 1887. D490
Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration. 1890. D407
Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1874. D469
Sutherst, T. Death and disease behind the counter. 1884. D517
Symposium on the land question. 1890. D510
Contents: Essays by Auberon Herbert, Sydney Olivier, R. S. Moffatt, Lt.-Col. Scott, H. W. Ley, W. Donisthorpe, J. C. Spence, M. Flurscheim, Herbert Spencer, J. B. Lawrence.
Toynbee, A. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England. 1887. D532
Trant, W. Trade unions: their origin and influence. 1884. D491
Twining, L. Work-house visiting and management during twenty-five years. 1880. D493
Walker, F. A. Land and its rent. 1883. D520
Political economy. 3rd ed. 1888. D406
The wages question. 1876. D515
Workingman's companion. 1832. D594
- Willoughby, W. F.** Child labour. 1890. R331-3
Canada. Report of Royal labor commission on the relations of capital and labor. 6 v. 1890. R331.971
Fisher, J. Landholding in England. R333

- Import duties levied in European countries and United States.**..... R337 F
- Government year book: a record of the forms and methods of government in Gt. Britain, her colonies and foreign countries, 1889: *ed.* by L. Sergeant. 1889.**..... R342
- Sinclair, A. H. Municipal monopolies and their management. 1891.**..... R352 S
- Billings, J. S. Public health and municipal government.**..... R352.4
- Brassey, Sir T. The British navy. 5 v. R354.427 B**
— The naval annual, 1886. R354.427 B2
- Smith, E. Pfrson science. 1890.**..... R365.973

SOCIALISM.

- Ely, R. T. French and German socialism in modern times.**..... D440
- Graham, W. Socialism, new and old. 1890.**..... D570
- Kaufmann, M. Socialism: its nature, its dangers and its remedies considered. 1874.**..... D501
- Utopias: or schemes of social improvement. 1879. D500
- Kirkup, T. An inquiry into socialism. 1888.**..... D519
- Plea for liberty. An argument against socialism and socialistic legislation. 1891.**..... D580
- Contents: Introduction—From freedom to bondage, Herbert Spencer; Impracticability of socialism, E. S. Robertson; Limits of Liberty, W. Donisthorpe; The true line of deliverance, Hon. A. Herbert; Liberty for Labor, G. Howell, M. P.; Socialism at the antipodes, C. Fairfield; Working-class discontent, E. Vincent; Investment, T. Mackay; Free education, Rev. B. H. Alford; Housing of the poor, M. A. Raffalovico; The state and electric distribution, F. W. B. Gordon; Post-office, F. Millar; Free libraries, M. D. O'Brien.
- Socialism. Fabian essays.**..... D568
- Essays by G. B. Shaw, Sidney Webb, W. Clarke, S. Olivier, Annie Besant, G. Wallas and H. Bland.
- Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism. 1888.**..... D419
- Schaack, Capt. Anarchy and anarchists: communism, socialism and nihilism, in doctrine and in deed. 1889.**..... R335

FINANCE.

- Adams, H. C. Public debts. 1888.**..... D480
- Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen V. Capital and interest. A critical history of economical theory. 1890.**..... D62
- Dexter, S. A treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations. 1889.**..... D404
- Jevons, W. S. Investigations in currency and finance. 1884.**..... D479
- Kellogg, E. Labor and capital; a new monetary system. 1861.**..... D393
- Macleod, H. D. The theory and practice of banking. 2 v. 1883.**..... D457-8

- Parnell, Sir Henry. On financial reform. 1830.**..... D58
- Walker, F. A. Money. 1883.**..... D40
- Wilson, A. J. The national British budget. 1882.**..... D46
- James, E. J. Education of business men: an address to the American banker's association. 1891.**..... R332
- Mills, C. H. Honest money. 1879.**..... R336
- Powis, W. Sinking fund and instalment tables. 1889.**..... R336.1

PROTECTION AND FREE TRADE.

- Both sides of the tariff question, by the world's leading men. 1889.**..... D5
- Ely, R. T. Problems of to-day: a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation and monopolies. 1888.**..... D58
- Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection: 6th ed. 1885.**..... D49
- Debate: For free trade: Hon. W. C. P. Breckenridge. For protection: Hon. W. McKinley.**..... R337

Law.

- Bucknell, J. C. The care of the insane and their legal control. 1880.**..... D46
- Hall, W. E. A treatise on international law. 1890.**..... D39
- Haynes, F. O. Outlines of equity: elementary lectures on equity jurisdiction. 1880.**..... D56
- Hastie, W. Outlines of the science of jurisprudence. 1887.**..... D49
- Paterson, J. The liberty of the press, speech and public worship. 1880.**..... D47
- Commentaries on the laws of England: relating to the security of the person. 2 v. 1877. D472
- Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 1882.**..... D56
- Rooklidge, J. W. Legal guide. 1868.**..... D58
- Stephen, Sir J. F. History of the criminal law of England. 3 v. 1883.**..... D610
- Woolsey, T. D. Divorce and divorce legislation. 1882.**..... D4
- Canadian lawyer: a handy book of the laws and of legal information for the use of business men, farmers, mechanics and others. 1887.**..... R347.7
- Every man his own lawyer and general legal form book. 1888.**..... R347.7
- Johnson, J. W. Promissory notes and drafts. 1888.**..... R347.7
- Parsons, T. Laws of business for all the states and territories of the union and the Dominion of Canada. 1890.**..... R347.7

Cons

Amos, S. Pri
tution...
Anson, W. R.
the constitu
Bagehot, W.
1888
De Fonblanque
erned.....
De Lolme, L.
England...
Dicey, A. V.
tion. 1889.
Freeman, E. A.
constitution
Hallam, H. C.
England, 1
Hearn, W. E.
2nd ed. 188
May, Sir T. E.
England. 4
Rennie, D. W.
English cons
Stubbs, W. C.
England. 4
Syme, David.
ment in Eng
— Select charter
of English
6th ed. 1888

Houston, W., ed.
of the Canad

Child's health pri
ence to the e
upon the hum
Chronicles of Ch
thusian. 184
Cruik, H. The
education. 1
Day, H. N. The
Froebel. Papers
garten.....
Hallman, W. N.
agogy.....
Hawitson, A. S.
past and pres
Howland, G. P.
teachers of pu
Klaus-Bölte, M.
ten guide. F
Lange, Helene.
women in Eur
Marenholtz. Th
ture. 1889...
— The child: an
principles of e
[English] publ
Wicker, F. W. Ho
1890.....
Wick, R. H. F
reformers....

Constitutional Law.**ENGLAND.**

- Amos**, S. Primer of the English constitution. 1888. D285
Anson, W. R. The law and custom of the constitution. 1886. D316
Bagehot, W. The English constitution. 1888. D151
De Fonblanque, A. How we are Governed. 1888. D328
De Lolme, L. J. The constitution of England. 1820. D20
Dicey, A. V. The law of the constitution. 1889. D317
Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English constitution. 1872. D37
Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England. 1483-1760. 3 v. 1872. D63-5
Hearn, W. E. Government of England. 2nd ed. 1886. D391
May, Sir T. E. Constitutional history of England. 4th ed. 3 v. 1873. D445-7
Rannie, D. W. Historical outline of the English constitution. 1888. D417
Stubbs, W. Constitutional history of England. 4th ed. 3 v. 1883. D604-6
Syme, David. Representative government in England. 1882. D496
 — Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history. 6th ed. 1888. D607

CANADA.

- Houston**, W., ed. Documents illustrative of the Canadian constitution. 1891. D608

Education.

- Child's** health primer, with special reference to the effects of alcoholic drinks upon the human system. D409
Chronicles of Charter House, by a Carthusian. 1847. D592
Clark, H. The state in its relation to education. 1884. D486
Day, H. N. The science of education. D405
Froebel. Papers on Froebel's kindergarten. D433
Hallman, W. N. On the history of pedagogy. D427
Lewis, A. Stonyhurst College: its past and present. 1870. D593
Howland, G. Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 1890. D416
Klaus-Bosche, M. and K. J. Kindergarten guide. First vol., the gifts. D448
Luge, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe. D576
Marenholtz. The child and child nature. 1889. D425
 — The child: an elucidation of Froebel's principles of education. 1877. D429
 — [English] public schools. 1881. D453
Pecker, F. W. How to study geography. 1890. D418
Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. D577

- Thring**, E. Theory and practice of teaching. 1889. D428
Todhunter, I. The conflict of studies. 1873. D452
Wiebe, E. The paradise of childhood. 1889. D444
Woodward, Dr. C. M. Manual training. 1890. D589
Scripture readings for use in the public and high schools of Ontario. 1885. R371.32
Rowton, F. How to conduct a debate. R374.4
Dyer, G. The university of Cambridge. 2 v. 1814. R378.42
Bourinot, J. G. The study of political science in Canadian universities. 1889. R378.713

ADVICE TO YOUNG MEN AND YOUNG WOMEN.

- Browne**, P. What girls can do: a book for mothers and daughters. 1888. D430
Clark, F. E. Danger signals: the enemies of youth from the business man's standpoint. D422
Dawson, W. J. The threshold of manhood. 1890. D426
Mathews, W. Getting on in the world. 1876. D541
Meredith, M. A. Theotokos. The example for woman. 1882. D546
Notes for boys (and their fathers) on morals, mind and manners. 1888. D431
Pearson, S. Week day living: a book for young men and women. 1882. D530
Shillito, J. Womanhood: its duties, temptations and privileges. 1879. D518
Success in life: a book for young men. 1853. D543
Trumbull, H. C. Aspirations and influences. 1889. D439
 — Character shaping. D434
 — Duty knowing and doing. 1889. D435
 — Ourselves and others. 1889. D436
 — Practical paradoxes. 1889. D437
 — Seeing and being. 1889. D438
Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 1888. D420
 — Success and its conditions. 1888. D421
Young, J. H. Our department. 1883. D443

Folk-lore.

(See also MYTHOLOGY, on page 9.)

- British** folk-lore society publications. 5 v. 1879. D595-9
Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. Essays in the study of folk songs. 1886. D603
Gregor, Rev. W. Folk-lore of the north-east of Scotland. 1881. D613
Henderson, W. Folk-lore of the northern counties of England and the borders. 1879. D614
Gibson, A. C. Folk speech of Cumberland. 1869. D615

USEFUL ARTS.

"Labor is discovered to be the grand conqueror, enriching and mending up nations more surely than the greatest battles."—CHAMBERLAIN.

DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- Workshop** receipts : for the use of manufacturers, mechanics and scientific amateurs. 1st series. 1888. E482
- 2nd series : devoted mainly to subjects connected with chemical manufactures. 1890. E483
- 3rd series : devoted mainly to electrical and metallurgical subjects. 1889. E484
- 4th series : devoted mainly to handicrafts and mechanical subjects. 1890. E485
- Dick, W. B.** Encyclopedia of practical receipts. 1889. R603 D
- Knight, E. H.** New mechanical dictionary. 1874. R603 K
- American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. 1874. R603 K2
- Spon's** encyclopedia of the industrial arts, manufactures and commercial products. 3 v. R603 S
- Ure, A.** Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 4 v. 1864. R603 U
- Buchanan, W. M.** Dictionary of science and technical terms. 1884. R605 B

General Works.

- Dodd, G.** Curiosities of industry. 1853. E550
- Drew, B.** Pens and types : or hints for those who write, etc. 1889. E419
- Wylde, James, ed.** Industries of the world. 2 v. R600.3
- Szezepanshi, F.** Bibliotheca polytechnica : directory of technical literature. 1890. R605 S
- Routledge, R.** Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. 1891. R608 R
- Rein, J. J.** The industries of Japan. 1889. R609.52
- Kellogg's** standard physiology : also containing index to the Standard manikin. 1890. R612 G
- Richardson, B. W.** Hygeia : a study of health. 1876. R614 R
- Fluckiger and Hanbury.** Pharmacopoeia. 1879. R615 V

Engineering.

- Trautwine, J. C.** Civil engineer's pocket-book. 13th ed. 1888. R620

- Engineering** and building record and the sanitary engineer. 1887-9. R620

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

- Barber, T. W.** Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements and details. 1890. E40
- Bjorling, P. R.** Pumps. 1890. E50
- Brown, H. T.** Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. 16th ed. 1888. E4
- Clerk, D.** The gas engine. 1887. E4
- Craik, D.** American millwright and miller. 1882. E5
- Fairbairn, Sir W.** Useful information for engineers. 1st series. 5th ed. 1874. E4
- 2nd series. 2nd ed. 1867. E4
- 3rd series. E4
- Goodeve, T. M.** On gas engines. 1889. E
- Perry, J.** Steam. 1889. E4
- Rose, J.** Complete practical machinist. 1890. E5
- Shelley, C. P. B.** Workshop appliances. 1888. E5
- Tompkins, C. R.** History of the planing mill. 1889. E1
- Weisbach, P. J.** Mechanics of engineering. v. 1. Theoretical mechanics. E3
- V. 2. Part 1. Hydraulics and hydraulic motors. E5
- V. 2. Part 2. Heat, steam and steam engines. E5
- Smith, R. H.** Graphics : applied especially to mechanical engineering. 1889. R621
- Bourne, J.** Treatise on the steam engine. 11th ed. 1876. R621.1
- Examples of steam, air and gas engines. 1878. R621.1
- Pray, T.** Twenty years with the indicator. 1888. R621
- Colburn, Z.** Locomotive engineering. 2 v. 1871. R621
- Cooper, J. H.** On the use of belting. 1878. R621
- Holtzappel, C.** Turning and mechanical manipulation : practical instruction on the lathe. 5 v. R621
- Fairbairn, W.** Construction of the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. 2 v. 1849. R624

Anderson, J.
book.

Bagot, A.

Beringer, C.

1890.

American re-
develop
pliances

Baker, B.

numerous

Parsloe, J.

Searles, W.

1891.

SAN

Crimp, W. S.

1890.

Gerhard, W.

wastes.

Hastings, C.

tics, 1890.

Manning, R.

1876.

Downing, A.

of America

Eggs all the

dozen.

Elliott, J. R.

Plint, C. L.

farming.

Lloyd, F. J.

1884.

Mills, J. F.

Roe, E. P.

Tanner, Prof.

Tegetmeier,

Breeding

able and

son, C. H.

winners of

MacKenzie,

making a

Don

Clark, M. A.

1889.

Flippini, A.

cook and

Farrison, Mrs.

and how to

Hooper, Mary

5th ed. 18

MINING.

- Anderson**, J. W. The prospector's hand-book. 1889. E510
Bagot, A. Accidents in mines. 1878. E509
Beringer, C. A text-book of assaying. 1890. E448

RAILROADS.

- American railway**, The: its construction, development, management and appliances, by T. C. Clarke, etc. 1889. E47
Baker, B. Long-span railway bridges: numerous formulæ and tables. 1870. E427
Paraloe, J. Our English railways. 1878. E508
Searles, Wm. H. Field engineering. 1891. E188

SANITARY. WATER-WORKS.

- Crimp**, W. S. Sewage disposal works. 1899. E498
Gerhard, W. P. Disposal of household wastes. 1890. E564
Hastings, C. W. Water-works statistics, 1890. 10th issue. E500
Manning, R. Sanitary works abroad. 1876. R614 M

Agriculture.

- Downing**, A. J. Fruits and fruit-trees of America. 1889. E598
Eggs all the year round at fourpence per dozen. 1879. E553
Elliott, J. R. American farms. 1890. E44
Flint, C. L. Milch cows and dairy-farming. 1889. E420
Lloyd, F. J. The science of agriculture. 1884. E512
Mills, J. First principles. E592
Roe, E. P. Success with small fruits. E440
Tanner, Prof. H. First principles. 1890. E593

- Tegetmeier**, W. B. The poultry book: Breeding and management of profitable and ornamental poultry. 1873. R636.5
Song, C. H. Our prize dogs: the prize winners of 1887. R636.7
MacKenzie, James. Modern butter-making and dairy machinery. 1888. R637 M

Domestic Economy.

- Clark**, M. Alice. Domestic Economy. 1889. E595
Flippini, A. The table: how to buy, cook and serve food. 1889. E559
Harrison, Mrs. B. Statesmen's Dishes, and how to cook them. 1891. E561
Hooper, Mary. Cookery for invalids. 5th ed. 1886. E590

- Every day meals. 7th ed. 1888. E588
 — Little dinners. 1888. E589
Panton, J. E. From kitchen to garret. Hints for young householders. 1888. E591

Commerce, Business, Communication.

- Culley**, R. S. Practical telegraphy. 1885. E487
Rosser, W. H. Elementary navigation for young seamen. 1879. E528
Torrey, B. Practical typewriting. 1889. E429
Winslow, R. The law of artistic copy-right. 1889. E599

- Smith**, J. E. Manual of telegraphy. R654 S
Copyright, national and international. 1887. R655.63 D
Price, J. M. Interest tables at 5 to 10 per cent. 1887. R658
Oates, G. Tables of sterling exchange. 1885. R658 T

Shorthand.

- Bishop**, G. R. Exact phonography. 1887. E568
Cross, J. G. Eclectic shorthand. 1888. E571
 — Dictionary. 1888. E572
Graham, A. J. Standard phonography. — Phonographic reader. 1885. E573
 — Second ditto. 1861. E574
 — Phonographic dictionary. E575
Heather, W. Simple shorthand. 1889. E576
Lindsley, D. P. Elements of tachygraphy. E570
Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer. 1885. E577
 — Dictionary. 1888. E578
Pitman, B. Manual of phonography. 1889. E580
 — Phonographic reader. 1888. E581
 — Second-ditto. 1888. E582
 — Phrase-book. E583
 — Dictionary. 1888. E584
 — Reporter's companion. 1889. E585
Pitman, I. Phonographic manual and teacher. 1890. E587
 — Dictionary. 1889. E579
 — New Testament in phonography. 1886. E556
Thornton, G. The modern stenographer. 1882. E586

- Humphrey's** shorthand. R653 H
Johnson, G. W. Canadian school shorthand. 1889. R653 J
Byrom's shorthand. 1813. R653.41

Chemical Technology.

- Brantt, W. T.** The manufacture of soap and candles. 1888..... E456
- Davis, C. T.** The manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 1889..... E438
- Hodgetts, E. A. B.** Liquid Fuel. 1890. E502
- Lunge, G.** The distillation of coal-tar and ammoniacal liquor. 1882..... E529
- Piesse, G. W. S.** The art of perfumery. 1855..... E525
- Watt, A.** Art of soap-making. 3rd ed. 1887..... E455

Workshop receipts, for the use of manufacturers, mechanics, etc. 4 v. R660 S

Lunge, G. The manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali, with the collateral branches. 3 v. 1880..... R661.2

Vol. I. Sulphuric acid. 309 illustrations.

Vol. II. Soda (the Leblanc process). 267 illustrations.

Vol. III. Bleaching powder, chlorate of Potash, and appendices. 135 illustrations.

Drinker, H. S. Explosive compounds and rock drills. 1883..... R662.2 D

Eissler, M. The modern high explosives—nitro-glycerine, dynamite. 1889.. R662.2 E

Crookes, W. Treatise on metallurgy steel, steel. 1870..... R669 C

Percy, J. Manufacture of Russian sheet-iron. 1871..... R669.1

— Metallurgy: silver and gold. 1875.. R669.2

— 1875..... R669.4

— Fuel, etc. 1875..... R669.8

Trades. Manufactures.

BLACKSMITHING AND HORSESHOEING.

Richardson, M. T. Practical blacksmithing. 2 v. 1888..... E421-2

— The practical horseshoer. 1890..... E450

Rich, G. E. Artistic horseshoeing. 1890 E442

BOOKBINDING. PRINTING.

Zehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding. 1880..... E505

Jacobi, C. T. A practical treatise on the art of typography. 150 ills. 1890.. E504

Johnson, J. Typographia: or the printers' instructor. 2 v. 1824..... R655

Mackellar, T. The American Printer. 17th ed. 1889..... E433

Thomas, I. The history of printing in America. 2 v. 1874..... R655.137

Watt, A. Paper-making. 1887..... E503

Wood, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books. 1887..... E430

PAINTING.

Arlot, M. Coach painter's guide. 1888.. E451

Schriber, F. Complete carriage and wagon painter. 1887..... E452

MISCELLANEOUS.

Pattern book for jewellers, gold and silversmiths..... R671

Davis, C. T. The manufacture of leather. 1885..... R675

Building.

Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron and copper-plate workers..... E453

Burn, R. Scott. Building construction: showing the employment of brick-work and masonry in the practical construction of buildings. 2 v. 1876 E423-4

Hatfield, R. G. Theory of transverse strains and its application in the construction of buildings. 3rd ed. 1889. E434

Powell, G. T. Foundations and foundation walls, for all classes of buildings. 3rd ed. 1889..... E436

Reed, E. J. Modern ships of war. 1888 E37

PLUMBING. HEATING. VENTILATION.

Clarke, J. W. Plumbing practice: papers contributed to the *Engineering and Building Record*. 1888..... E563

Davies, P. J. Standard practical plumbing. 2nd ed. 1889..... E499

Drysdale, J. Health and comfort in house-building: or ventilation with warm air. 1890..... E464

Dye, F. Hot water fitting and steam cooking apparatus. 1888..... E561

Jones, Walter. Heating by hot water. 1890..... E501

Maguire, W. R. Domestic sanitary drainage and plumbing. 1890..... E495

Monckton, J. H. The national carpenter and joiner. 1873..... R694 M

Riddell, R. Carpenter and joiner, modernized. 3rd ed. 1880..... R694 R

Riddell, R. The slide rule, explained and illustrated, showing its wonderful powers of calculation. 1881..... R694 R

Tredgold, T. The elementary principles of carpentry: with an appendix of specimens of various roofs of iron and stone, illustrated. 7th edition, by E. W. Tarn. 1886..... R694 T

Monckton, J. H. Stair-building in its various forms and the one plane method of hand railing. 1888..... R694

Kunhardt, C. P. Small yachts: their design and construction. 70 full page plates. 1887..... R699 K

Stephens, W. P. Canoe and boat building: complete manual for amateurs. 1889..... R699 S

G

Atkinson, J. capitals of

Blackburn, H. 1885-9....

Huish, M. B.

Jameson, Mrs. exemplified 1890....

— Legends of f

— Legends of f

— Sacred and

Moody, F. W. art. 1888.

Newton, C. T. 1880....

Fater, W. Th. art and po

Ruskin, J. St.

Boydell Gallery gravings i

Claude's liber autotype.

— Beauties of C

Dante, A. Pur by Doré...

— Inferno: ill.

Lawson, Cecil Gosse, 18

Marding, J. D.

— Guide and c

on art.....

Milton, J. Par

Meynell, W., ed and their w

Meriden Brittan of gold and

Frout, S. Micro book. 1881

International a Strahan. 18

Turner, J. M. W. a series of

2 v.

Victoria jubilee

Wordsworth, V sonnets, wit

tock. 1884

FINE ARTS.

"Whatever we do has happiness for its last end; but with Art it is the first as well as the last."—DALLAS.

General Works.

- E453 **Atkinson, J. B.** Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873. E470
Blackburn, H., ed. Academy notes, 1885-9. E473
E423-4 **Huish, M. B.** The year's art, 1890. E476
Jameson, Mrs. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art. 2 v. 1890. E530-1
E434 — Legends of the Madonna. 1890. E535
E435 — Legends of the monastic orders. 1890. E534
E37 — Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 1890. E532-3
Moody, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art. 1888. E562
Newton, C. T. Art and archæology. 1880. E468
E563 **Pater, W.** The renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877. E467
E498 **Ruskin, J.** Stones of Venice. 2 v. E175-6
Boydell Gallery. The: a collection of engravings illustrating the dramatic works of Shakespeare. 1874. R700 B
E464 **Claude's liber veritatis:** reproduced in autotype. 1872. R700 C
E563 — Beauties of Claude Lorraine. R700 C2
E501 **Dante, A.** Purgatory and paradise: ill. by Doré. R700 D
E495 — Inferno: ill. by Doré. R700 D2
Lawson, Cecil. A memoir: by E. W. Gosse. 1883. R700 G
Harding, J. D. Lessons on art. 2nd ed. R700 H
— Guide and companion to the lessons on art. R700 H2
Milton, J. Paradise lost: ill. by Doré. R700 M
Meynell, W., ed. Some modern artists and their work. 1883. R700 M2
Meriden Britannia Company. Catalogue of gold and silver plate. 1886-7. R700 M3
Prout, S. Microcosm: the artist's sketch book. 1881. R700 P
International art: with essay by E. Strahan. 1877. R700 S
Turner, J. M. W. The Turner gallery: a series of 120 engravings on steel. 2 v. R700 T
Victoria jubilee folio of drawings. 1887. R700 V
Wordsworth, W. The River Duddon: sonnets, with ten etchings by Chattock. 1884. R700 W

- Masterpieces** of industrial art and sculpture of the International exhibition. 1862. 3 v. R700 W2
Art and letters. 1883. R705
Art journal. 3 v. 1849, 1850, 1852. R705 A
Art journal and exhibition catalogue, 1851. R705 A2
Magazine of art, The. 7 v. 1878 to 1884. R705 M
Royal academy pictures, 1889. R705 R
Art treasures of Germany: a collection of the most important pictures. 2 v. R709.3
Perrot, Georges. History of art in ancient Egypt. 2 v. 1883. R709.32
— In Chaldea and Assyria. 2 v. 1884. R709.35
— In Phœnicia. 2 v. 1883. R709.39
Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. 7 v. 1881. R709.45
Age of the despots; The revival of learning; The fine arts; Italian literature, 2 v.; The Catholic reaction, 2 v.
Gorringe, H. H. Egyptian obelisks. R718.62

Architecture.

- Brown, G. B.** From schola to cathedral: early christian architecture. 1886. E472
Dresser, C. Japan: its architecture, art and art manufactures. 1882. E460
Fergusson, J. Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored. 1851. E465
Fletcher, B. Model houses for the industrial classes. 2nd ed. 1877. E425
Freeman, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches. 1876. E466
Gibson, L. H. Convenient houses: with fifty plans. E43
Moore, C. H. Development of gothic architecture. 1890. E42
Osborne, C. F. House planning. 1888. E426
Stevenson, J. J. House architecture. 2 v. 1880. E462-3
V. 1. Architecture.
V. 2. House planning.
Tuthill, W. B. The city residence, its design and construction. 1890. E437
Wright, F. A. Architectural perspective for beginners. 1890. E16
Adam, R. Architecture, decoration and furniture. 1777. R720 A

- Gwilt, J.** Encyclopedia of architecture. 1867.....R720.3G
Vitruvius Britannicus: or the British architect. 5 v. 1717.....R720.942 B
Carter, J. Ancient architecture of England. 1887.....R720.942 C
Paliser's American architecture. 1888.....R720.973
Kent, W. W. Architectural wrought iron, ancient and modern. 1888.....R721.9 K
Teneck, H. A. Artistic wrought iron works.....R721.9 T
Fergusson, J. The temples of the Jews. 1878.....R722.3
Farren, R. Cathedral cities of Ely and Norwich. 1883.....R726.6 F
Our national cathedrals. The richest architectural heritage of the British nation. 3 v.....R726.6 N
Great cathedrals of the world. 2 v.....R726.6 W
Bicknell's detail, cottage and constructive architecture. 6th ed. 1886.....R728
Viollet-le-Duc, E. Habitations, modernes. 2 v 1874.....R728 V
Young, W. Town and country mansions and suburban houses. 1879.....R728 Y
Baronial halls and ancient picturesque edifices of England. 2 v. 1881.....R728.8
Pugin, A. Gothic ornaments. 1854.....R729
Jones, Owen. The grammar of ornament. 1868.....R729.4
Ancient and modern ornaments......R729.5

Sculpture, Etc.

- Bemrose, W.** Fret cutting and perforated carving. 14th ed.....E519
 — Manual of buhl work and marquetry.....E520
Frackelton, S. S. Tried by fire: China painting. 1886.....E415
Gardner, P. Samos and Samian coins. 1882.....E597
Paris, P. Manual of ancient sculpture: ed. by Jane C. Harrison. 1890.....E474
Canova, A. The works of: in sculpture and modelling. 1887.....R730
Mitchell, Lucy M. History of ancient sculpture. 1883.....R732
Murray, A. S. A history of Greek sculpture. 2 v. 1886.....R733
Bemrose, W. Fret cutting and perforated carving. 2nd ed.....R734 B
 — Manual of wood carving. 6th ed.....R736 B2
Hulme, F. E. Examples for fret cutting and wood carving. 1877.....R736 H
Hawkins, E. The silver coins of England. 1876.....R737 H
Madden, F. W. History of Jewish coinage. 1864.....R737 M
Martin, L. C. Current gold and silver coins of all countries. 1863.....R737 M2

- Keramic art of Japan.** 2nd ed. 1881.....R738 A
Ceramic art of Great Britain. 2 v. 1878.....R738 I
Meteyard, Eliza. Choice examples of Wedgwood art, etc. 1879.....R738 M
So' on, L. M. The art of the old English potter. 2nd ed. 1883.....R738 S

Drawing. Painting.

- Jackson, F. G.** Lessons on decorative design. 1888.....E45
Kellar, M. J. Elementary perspective. 3rd ed. 1888.....E44
Lefebure, E. Embroidery and lace: their manufacture and history. 1888.....E46
Miller, L. W. The essentials of perspective. 1887.....E44
Putnam's art hand books. 3 v. 1886.....E39.4
Warren, S. E. Free-hand geometrical drawing. 1873.....E45
 — Linear perspective. 1873.....E45
Pennell, J. Pen drawing and pen draughtsmen. 1889.....R740 I
Hamerton, P. G. Landscape, in nature, literature and painting. 1885.....R741 F
Delamotte, P. H. Drawing copies. 1873.....R741 F
 Contains 48 outline and 48 shaded plates of architecture, trees, figures, fragments, landscapes, boats and sea pieces.
Brown, R. The principles of practical perspective. 1835.....R74
Ware, W. N. Modern perspective. 2 v. 1882.....R742 W
Marshall, Prof. J. Anatomy for artists. 1883.....R74
Armengaud. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial designs, and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion. 1883.....R744
Trowbridge, G. Perspective, The principles of.....R744
Tutill, W. B. Practical lessons in architectural drawing. 1881.....R744 T
Delamotte, F. Examples of modern alphabets. 1888.....R745 I
 — Ornaemental alphabets. 1888.....R745 D
Dresser, C. Principles of decorative design.....R745 D
Hulme, F. E. Suggestions in floral design: 52 coloured plates.....R745 I
Shaw, H. The art of illumination, as practiced during the middle ages. 1870.....R745
Smith, J. G. Monograms in three and four letters.....R745 S
Wyatt, M. D. The art of illuminating from the earliest times. 1860.....R745 V
Alford, Lady M. Needlework as art. 1886.....R74
Brunner & Tryon's interior decorations, furniture, etc. 1887.....R747

- Smith, J. M.**
Historical art
Schwenke, F.
 furniture
 rangem
Yapp, G. W.
 upholster
Burnet, John
 1880.....
Champlain, J.
 and paint
Wilkie, D.
 numerous
Woltmann, A.
 1887.....
Benson, W.
 colour. 1
Field, G. Ch
 tise on col
Wilkinson, S.
 on the nec
 sion of tas
Van Dyck, A.
 Dyck. 18
Barnard, G.
 water col
 — Drawing fro
Mann, A. G.
 to the succ
 landscape
Penley, A. E.
 in water c
Cassell's Guid
 colours. V
 instruction
 — Animal pain
 — Figure paint
 — Flower pain
 — Neutral tint
 — Sepia paintin
 — Tree paintin
 — Water colour
 — Flower paint
 and 2nd se
 — Flowers and
 — Marine paint
Linton, W. J.
 ing in Amer
Wedmore, Fred
 ing. 1883.
F
Emerson, P.
 graphy.....
Mills, F. W. In
Wilson, E. L.
 1891.....
 — Quarter cent

- ed. 1881. R738
2 v. 1878 R738
examples of R738
9. R738
old English R738
painting.
decorative E45
perspective. E44
and lace: E46
story. 1888
of perspec-
v. 1886. E39-4
geometrical E45
and pen R740
in nature, R741
1885. R741
copies. 1873 R741
aded plates of
gments, land-
f practical R74
pective. 2 R742
for artists. R74
draughts-
designs, and
's drawing R744
The prin- R744
ns in archi- R744
of modern R745
188. R745
decorative R745
a floral de- R745
ination, as
iddle ages. R745
three and R745
luminating R745
860. R745
k as art. R74
decorations, R747
Smith, J. M. Ornamental interiors. 1887 R747 S
Historical art furniture. R749 H
Schwenke, F. Designs for decorative
furniture and modern chamber ar-
rangement. 1882. R749 S
Yapp, G. W. Art industry: furniture,
upholstery and house decorations. R749 Y
Burnet, John. Treatise on painting.
1880. R750 B
Champlain, J. D. Cyclopaedia of painters
and painting. 4 v. 1887. R750 C
Wilkie, D. The Wilkie gallery: with
numerous steel plates. R750 W
Woltmann, A. History of painting. 2 v.
1887. R750 W2
Benson, W. Principles of the science of
colour. 1868. R752 B
Field, G. Chromatography: or a treatise
on colours and pigments. 1835. R752 F
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. On colour: and
on the necessity for a general diffu-
sion of taste among all classes. 1858. R752 W
Van Dyck, A. Sketches by Antonio Van
Dyck. 1879. R757
Barnard, G. Landscape painting in
water colours. 1855. R758 B
— Drawing from nature. 1865. R758 B2
Mann, A. Gnats and other hindrances
to the successful accomplishment of
landscape painting. 1884. R758 M
Penley, A. English school of painting
in water colours. 1874. R759-2
Cassell's Guides to painting in water
colours. With coloured plates and
instructions to the pupil. 11 v.
— Animal painting in water colours. 1885 R758 T
— Figure painting in water colours. R757 M
— Flower painting, elementary. R758 E
— Neutral tint, a course of painting in. R751 L2
— Sepia painting, a course of. 2 v. R751 L
— Tree painting in water colours. 1883. R758 B3
— Water colour painting, a course of. R751 L3
— Flower painting in water colours. 1st
and 2nd series. R758 H
— Flowers and how to paint them. R758 N
— Marine painting. R758 P
Linton, W. J. History of wood engraving
in America. 1882. R761
Wedmore, Fred. Four masters of etching.
1883. R767
Photography.
Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photo-
graphy. E374
Mills, F. W. Interior photography. 1890 E471
Wilson, E. L. Photographic mosaics
1891. E154
— Quarter century in photography. 1887 E521

Music.

- Annesley, C. The standard opera-glass:
containing the detailed plots of 95
celebrated operas. 1890. E526
Elson, L. C. The theory of music as ap-
plied to the teachings and practice
of voice and instruments, in the New
England Conservatory. 1890. E187
Guttman, Oskar. Gymnastics of the
voice: a system of correct breathing
in singing and speaking, based upon
physiological laws. A practical
guide in the training and use of the
speaking and singing voice. 1887. E557
Grove, Sir G. A dictionary of music and
musicians. 4 v. R780.3
Hopkins, E. J. The organ: its history
and construction. 1855. R786.5
(See also ELOCUTION.)

Amusements.

IN-DOOR AMUSEMENTS.

- Freeborough, E. Chess openings, an-
cient and modern, 1889. E527
In-door amusements. E548
Robertson J. The game of draughts. E522

OUT-DOOR SPORTS.

- Alexander, A. Healthful exercises for
girls. 200 ills. 1887. E517
— Modern gymnastic exercises: ele-
mentary. E518
— — advanced. E516
Badminton library.
— Athletics and football. E479
— Fishing: pike and other coarse fish. E481
— — Salmon and trout. E480
— Golf. E478
— Tennis. E477
Checkley, E. A natural method of phys-
ical training. 1890. E436
English, H. G. The art of riding. 1890 E514
Francis, F. A book on angling. 1867. E475
Karr, Mrs. E. The American horse-
woman. 3rd ed. 1890. E416
O'Donoghue, Mrs. Power. Ladies on
horseback. 3rd ed. 1889. E515
Posse, Nils. The Swedish system of
educational gymnastics. 1890. E418
Pratt, M. L. New calisthenics. 1889. E558
Scott, R. P. Cycling art, energy and lo-
comotion. 1889. E449
Castle, E. Schools and masters of fence.
1885. R796 C
Strutt, Joseph. The sports and pastimes
of the people of England. 1833. R796 S

TRAVELS.

"For those who cannot travel, descriptions and pictures have an immense interest; while to those who have traveled, they afford an inexhaustible delight in reviving the memories of beautiful scenes and interesting expeditions."—SIR J. LUBBOCK.

ATLASES. GAZETTEERS.

- Bartholomew, J. G.** The pocket gazetteer of the world. 1888.....R910.3 B
Johnston, A. K. Dictionary of geography: general gazetteer of the world. Revised to 1867.....R910.3 J
Wright, G. Australian, India, China and Japan trade directory and gazetteer. 1891.....R910.3 W
Zehden, C. Commercial geography: a complete manual of the countries of the world. 1889.....R910.3 Z
Bartholomew, J. The library reference atlas of the world. 1890.....R912
Standard library atlas of classical geography.....R912.3
Letts' atlas of the British empire.....R914.2 L

Travels in General.

- Adventure series.**
 — **Cameron, V. L.** Log of a jack tar... F187
 — **Pyle, H.** Buccaneers and marooners of America... F801
Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope: being a tour round the world. 1889.....F749
Campbell, J. F. My circular notes: westward round the world. 2 v. 1876.....F774-5
Cuyler, Theo. L. From the Nile to Norway.....F119
Duncan, Sara J. A social departure: how Orthodocia and I went round the world. 1890.....F720
 — Second copy.....F736
 — An American girl in London. 1891... F794
 — 2nd, 3rd and 4th copies... F795, F796, F797
Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel. 1882 F754
Lumholtz, C. Among cannibals in Australia. 1889... F128
Palgrave, W. G. Ulysses: or scenes and studies in many lands. 1887... F740
St. Johnston, A. Camping among cannibals. 1883... F757
Van Hare, H. Fifty years of a showman's life. 1888... F758
Wilkinson, J. A. A real Robinson Crusoe. 1890... F800
Campou, L. De. Causeries géographiques. 1889.....R910 C
Harrison, C. H. A race with the sun around the world. 1889.....R910 H

- Leutemann, H.** Graphic pictures of native life in distant lands. 1888.... R910
Young, J. R. Around the world with General Grant: 1877-8-9. 2 v.....R910
Vancouver, G. Voyage of discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round the world: 1790-1795. 6 v. 1801... R910
Pinkerton's general collection of voyages and travels. 17 v. 1808... R910

EUROPE.

- Denison, Grace C.** A happy holiday... F73
Lauder, Maria E. Evergreen leaves... F73
Loomis, L. C. The index guide to travel and art study in Europe. 1889.....F12
Ninde, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. 1889... F73
P. and O. travellers' pocket-book. 1890. F73
Potter, V. M. To Europe on a stretcher. 1890... F73

- Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe.** 1889.....R914
Picturesque Europe: ed. by Bayard Taylor. 3 v.....R914

Great Britain.

(See also HISTORY—GREAT BRITAIN.)

- Pennell, J.** Our journey to the Hebrides. 1889... F11
Smith, A. A summer in Skye. 1885... F73
White, R. G. England without and within. 10th ed. 1889... F11

- Baedeker, K.** England, Wales and Scotland: 14 maps. 1887.....R914.2
Webb, D. C. Excursions to various parts of Great Britain. 1812.....R914.2
Weld, I. Scenery of Killarney. 1812..R914.1

LONDON.

- Baedeker, K.** London: and its environs. 1889.....R914.21
Fry, H. Guide to London. 1889....R914.21
Knight, C. London: pictorially ill. 3 v. 1851.....R914.21
Leslie, G. D. Our river: artist life on the River Thames. 1888.....R914

- Hare, A. J. C.** Walks in London.....F11

Miller, H. E. ed. 1870
Vitzthum, C. London, 1
Walks in and Jonathan.
Wheatley, H. dilly and

Baedeker, K.
 — The Rhine.
 — Southern
 1887.....
Bartley, G. C.
 source to t
Wright, G. N.
 Greece...

Buckingham,
 2 v.....
Turner, J. M. W.
Baedeker, K.

Freeman, E. A.
 ject and ne
 1881.....

Hare, A. J. C.
 — Venice.....
Sewell, Miss.
 Turin. 186

Taine, H. A.
 4th ed. 188
 — Italy, Rome a

Baedeker, K.
 9th ed. 188
 — Southern Ital

Hare, A. J. C.
Taine, H. A.
 nees. 1876

Hare, A. J. C.
Norw
 Three in Norway

Baedeker, K.
 1889.....

- Miller, H. England and its people. 11th ed. 1870..... F75
 Vitzthum, C. F. St. Petersburg and London, 1852-64. 2 v..... F86-7
 Walks in and around London, by Uncle Jonathan. 1889..... F738
 Wheateley, H. B. Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall. 1870..... F430

Germany.

- Baedeker, K. Northern Germany. 1886 R914.31
 — The Rhine. 1889..... R914.34 B
 — Southern Germany and Austria. 1887..... R914.34 B2
 Bartley, G. C. T. The Rhine, from its source to the sea..... R914.34 B3
 Wright, G. N. The Rhine, Italy and Greece..... R914.34 W

France.

- Buckingham, J. S. France and Italy. 2 v..... R914.4 B
 Turner, J. M. W. Rivers of France..... R914.4 T
 Baedeker, K. Paris and environs. 1888. R914.436

Italy.

- Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 1881..... F760
 Hare, A. J. C. Florence..... F115
 — Venice..... F117
 Sewell, Miss. Rome, Florence and Turin. 1862..... F752
 Taine, H. A. Italy, France and Venice. 4th ed. 1889..... F112
 — Italy, Rome and Naples. 4th ed. 1889..... F113
 Baedeker, K. Central Italy and Rome. 9th ed. 1886..... R914.56
 — Southern Italy and Sicily. 1887..... R914.57

Spain.

- Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain..... F116
 Taine, H. A. A tour through the Pyrenees. 1876..... F111

Russia.

- Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia..... F109

Norway. Sweden.

- Three in Norway. 3rd ed. 1887..... F753
 Baedeker, K. Norway and Sweden. 1889..... R914.81

Minor Countries.

- Boughton, G. H. Sketching rambles in Holland. 1885..... R914.92 B
 Davies, G. C. On Dutch waterways. R914.92 D
 Baedeker, K. Belgium and Holland. 1888..... R914.93 B
 Buckingham, J. S. Belgium. 2 v..... R914.93 B2

- Grey, R. In sunny Switzerland. 1885. F747
 Baedeker, K. Switzerland. 1889..... R914.94

ASIA.

- Goldsmid, Sir F. J. Eastern Persia..... F781-2
 Mitford, A. B. Tales of old Japan. 1886 F741
 Upton, R. D. Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. 1881..... F779
 Wheeler, L. N. The foreigner in China. 1881..... F723
 Rein, J. J. Japan: travels and researches. 1888..... R915.2
 Wright's Australian, India, China and Japan trade directory and gazetteer. 1891..... R910.3 W

India.

- Albert Edward, *prince of Wales*: tour in India: by W. H. Russell. 1877..... F773
 Duff, M. E. G. Notes of an Indian journey. 1876..... F770
 Dufferin, Lady. Our viceregal life in India. 2 v. 1890..... F766-7
 Goldsmid, Sir F. J. Telegraph and travel. development of telegraphic communication between England and India. 1874..... F776
 Hodson, W. S. R. Hodson of Hodson's horse: or twelve years' of a soldier's life in India. 1883..... F742
 Macintyre, D. Hindu-Koh: wanderings and wild sport. 1889..... F739
 Tavernier, Jean B. Travels in India. 2 v. 1889..... F768-9
 Urwick, W. Indian pictures..... F772
 Rousselet, L. India and its native princes: Central India. 1876..... R915.43

Palestine.

- Bell, C. D. Tour in Palestine and the east. 1889..... F771
 Miller, W. The least of all lands. 1888 F759
 Stapfer, E. Palestine in the time of Christ. 1887..... F751
 Wilson, E. L. In scripture lands. 1890 F791
 Bartlett, W. H. Syria: the holy land and Asia Minor..... R9.5.6

- Baedeker, K.** Palestine and Syria. 1876. R915.69 B
Burckhardt, J. L. Syria and the holy land. 1822. R915.69 B2
Survey of western Palestine: memoirs of the topography, orography, hydrography and archaeology: ill. Ed. by C. R. Conder. 7 v. 1881. R915.69 C
Harper, H. A. Walks in Palestine. 1888. R915.69 H
Roberts, D. The holy land. 3 v. R915.69 R

AFRICA.

- Ashe, R. P.** Two kings of Uganda: six years in eastern equatorial Africa. 1889. F755
Gleichen, Count. With the camel corps up the Nile. 2nd ed. 1888. F784
Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. — 2nd copy. F798
Junker, W. Travels in Africa: 1875-1878. F799
Livingstone, D. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 1857. F780
Margary, A. R. From Shanghai to Bhamo. 1876. F777
Pictorial Africa: its heroes, missionaries and martyrs. F783
Stanley, H. M. The dark continent and its secrets. F122
 — Through the dark continent. 2 v. F735
 — Emin Pasha expedition: by A. J. Wauters. 1890. F424-5
Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas. 1889. F778
Ward, H. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890. F114
Baines, T. Victoria falls, Zambesi river. 1865. F804
Stanley, H. M. Story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters. 1890. R916 B
Ebers, G. Egypt: descriptive, historical and picturesque. 2 v. R916 S
Baedeker, K. Lower Egypt. 1885. R916.2
Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Nubia. 1819. R916.24

NORTH AMERICA.

(See also under CANADA, special list.)

- Alexander, Capt. J. E.** Trans-Atlantic sketches, with notes on negro slavery and Canadian emigration. 1833. F637-8
Curtis, G. W., Amer. writer, b. 1824. Lotus-eating: travel in North America. 1852. F325
Finch, H. T. The Pacific coast scenic tour: Southern California to Alaska. The Canadian Pacific railway. 1890. F792
Hudson, T. S. A scamper through America. 1882. F733

- Lyell, C.** Travels in North America: geological observations. 2 v. 1845. F640-4
Murray, A. M. Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada. 2 v. 1856. F334
Murray, H. A. Lands of the slave and the free: or Cuba, United States and Canada. 1855. F470
Rae, W. F. Columbia and Canada. 1877. F33
Ross, W. W. 10,000 miles by land and sea. 1876. F73
Stuart, James. Three years in North America. 1833. F609-1
Warner, C. D. Studies in the south and west: with comments on Canada. 1889. F1
Arfwedson, C. D. The United States and Canada in 1832-3-4. R917
British American guide book. 1859. R917 A
Picturesque America: or the land we live in. Ed. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. R917
Gibb's route and reference book of the United States and Canada. 1890. R917
Hall, F. Travels in Canada and the United States in 1816-7. R917
Latrobe, C. J. The Rambler in North America, 1832-3. 2 v. R917
Logan, J. Journey through Canada, the United States and the West Indies. 1838. R917
Martineau, H. Respect of western travel. 2 v. 1887. R917
La Rochefoucault, Duke de. Travels through the United States and Canada, 1795-7: with an authentic account of Lower Canada. 2 v. R917
Rolph, T. Visit in the West Indies, and a tour through the United States: with a statistical account of Upper Canada. 1836. R917
Shafter, E. F. Voyages of the Northmen to America. 1877. R917
Shirreff, P. Tour in North America. 1883. R917
Weld, Isaac, jr. Travels in the States and Canada, 1795-7. R917

United States.

- Custer, E. B.** Boots and saddles; or, life in Dakota with General Custer. F8
 — Following the Guidon. 1890. F7
 — Tenting on the plains. 1889. F7
Davidson, J. W. The Florida of to-day. 1889. F8
Field, H. M. Bright skies and dark shadows: the Southern states. 1890. F1
Fughes, T. Gone to Texas: letters from our boys. 1884. F7
Nelson, J. Y. Fifty years on the trail. 1889. F7

- Pierson, H. W.** south-west
Sweetser, N. for travellers
Ticknor, T. handbook
Van Dyke, T. 1886
Warner, C. D. west. 1886
Gazetteer of the
Grant, Mrs. M. lady. 1846
Smyth, J. A. to
 1784. V. 2.
Norton, C. L. 1890.
Eves, C. W. T
Hearn, L. Tw
 West Indies
Vincent, F. I
 America. 1
Wallace, S. E. 1889
Charnay, D. T. new world.
Hardy, R. Trav
Agassiz, Prof. J.
Vincent, F. Ar
 America. 3

- h America :
2 v. 1845. F640-4
the United
Canada. 2 v.
the slave and
d States and
.....
Canada. 1877
by land and
.....
s in North
.....
the south and
on Cañada.
.....
United States
.....
1859 ... R917 A
the land we
ryant. 2 v. R917
book of the
la. 1890. R917
la and the
R917
er in North
R917
Canada, the
West Indies.
R917
of western
R917
t, Duke de
ited States
an authen-
Canada. 2 v. R917
Indies, and
ted States :
at of Upper
R917
the North-
R917
h America.
R917
the States
R917
- Pierson, H. W.** In the bush : life in the
south-west. 1883. F125
Sweetser. New England : a handbook
for travellers. 1890. F129
Ticknor. The White mountains : a
handbook for travellers. F131
Van Dyke, T. S. Southern California.
1886. F724
Warner, C. D. Studies in the south and
west. 1889. F110
Gazetteer of the United States. 1854 ... R910.73
Grant, Mrs. Memoirs of an American
lady. 1846. R917.3 G
Smyth, J. A tour in the United States in
1784. V. 2. R917.3 S
Norton, C. L. A handbook of Florida.
1890. R917.59
- CENTRAL AMERICA.**
- Eves, C. W.** The West Indies. 1889. F745
Hearn, L. Two years in the French
West Indies. 1890. F124
Vincent, F. In and out of Central
America. 1890. F188
Wallace, S. E. The land of the Pueblos.
1889. F722
Charnay, D. The ancient cities of the
new world. 1887. R917.2 C
Hardy, R. Travels in Mexico. 1829. R917.2 H
- South America.**
- Agassiz, Prof.** Journey in Brazil. 1889. F132
Vincent, F. Around and about South
America. 3rd ed. 1890. F123

- Marcy, P.** A journey across South
America. 4 v. 1871. R918
Maximilian, Prince. Travels in Brazil.
1820. R918.1

Polar Regions.

- Franklin, Sir J. Kennedy, W.** Second
voyage of the Prince Albert. 1853. F730
— **McDougall, G. F.** Voyage of the
Resolute. F668
Markham, A. H. Voyage of the Alert :
during the Arctic expedition of 1875-
6. 1884. F762
Back, Capt. Expedition in H. M. S.
Terror : with a view to geographical
discovery on the Arctic shores. 1838. R919.8 B
— Narrative of the Arctic land expedi-
tion, 1833-5. R919.8 B2
Forster, J. R. History of the voyages
and discoveries made in the north.
1786. R919.8 F
Franklin, John. Narrative of a journey
to the shores of the polar sea in
1819-22. R919.8 F2
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations in the
years 1853-4. 2 v. R919.8 K
Parry, W. E. Voyage for the discovery
of a north-west passage. 2 v. 1821. R919.8 P
Phipps, C. J. Voyage towards the
North Pole. 1774. R919.8 P2
Ross, J. Voyage of discovery. 1819. R919.8 R
— Second voyage in search of a north-
west passage. 1835. R919.8 R2
Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United
States exploring expedition during
the years 1838-42. R919.9

ates.

- saddles ; or,
ral Custer. F8
90. F7
89. F7
a of to-day. F1
and dark
states. 1890 F1
as : letters
F7
n the trail. F7

BIOGRAPHY.

"The history of whatever man has accomplished is, at bottom, only the history of great men, who have been the modellers, and, in a wider sense, the creators, of whatsoever the general mass of men have contrived to do."—CARLYLE.

DICTIONARIES.

- Beeton's** dictionary of universal biography R920 B
Cates, W. R. A dictionary of general biography : brought down to the end of 1884. R920 C
Stead, W. Portraits and autographs. 1890. R920 S
Ward, T. H. Men of the time. 1887. R920 W
Smith, Dr. W. Classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. 2nd ed. 1853. R920.03
Stephen, Leslie. Dictionary of national biography. 25 v. R920.04 S
Who's who in 1889. R920.04 W

Individual and Collective by Subjects.

JOURNALISTS.

- Childs, George W.** Recollections. 1890. B888
Greeley, Horace. Memorial of. 1873. R928.18 G
Smalley, G. W. London letters and some others. 2 v. 1891. B969-70
 V. 1. Personalities—Two Midlothian campaigns.
 V. 2. Notes on social life; notes on parliament; pageants; miscellanies.

WOMEN.

- Alcott, Louisa May.** Her life, letters and journals. 1890. B877
Bunsen, F., Baroness. Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen, by A. J. C. Hare. B871
Cross, Mrs. (George Eliot.) Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 93-132. H1067
Lives of good and great women. B376
Martineau, H. Morley J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 175-212. H1067
Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years. 1889. B980

PHILOSOPHERS.

- Amiel, Henri Frederic.** The journal intime. 1890. B872
Bacon, F. Life and letters: ed. by James Spedding. 8 v. 1862. R921.2 B
Comte, A. Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 337-385. H1067
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. A memoir: by J. E. Cabot. 2 v. 1890. B863-4

- **Birrell, A.** Obiter dicta, pp. 238-255. H1006
 — **Morley, J.** Critical miscellanies, pp. 293-346. 1886. H224
Kant, Immanuel. Life of: by J. H. W. Stuckenberg. 1882. B923
Mill, J. S. Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 37-92. Mill's death and autobiography. H1067

CLERGY. MISSIONARIES.

- Bunyan, John.** His life, times and work, by John Brown. 1888. B87
Carey, William. The shoemaker who became the father and founder of modern missions. B88
Crowther, Samuel. The slave boy who became bishop of the Niger. B88
Damien, Father Damien: a journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii: by E. Clifford. 1890. B94
Davidson, Thomas. The life of a Scottish probationer: with his poems and letters. 1889. B92
Diman, J. L. Orations and essays: 1882. B86
Edwards, Jonathan: by A. V. G. Allen. 1890. B86
Gollmer, Charles Andrew: his life and missionary labours in West Africa. 1839. B94
Guthrie, Thomas. Autobiography of. 2 v. B460
Hannington, James. First bishop of eastern equatorial Africa, 1847-1885. B86
Hatch, Edwin. Memorials of. 1890. B92
Hinton, James. Life and letters. 6th ed. 1889. B94
Hooker, Richard. A sketch: by J. S. Stone. 1882. R922.3
Lasaulx, Amalie von. Memorials of Sister Augustine: superior of the sisters of charity at the St. Johanne's hospital at Boon. 1884. B94
Livingstone, David. Missionary and discoverer: by J. Marrat. B92
Luther, Martin. Froude, J. A. Short studies, pp. 37-145. Times of Erasmus and Luther. 1867. H61
Macleod, N. Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, pp. 343-363. Review of memoir of Norman Macleod. H18
Maurice, F. D. Mozley, J. B. Essays, pp. 255-309. Maurice's Theological essays. 1884. H2

- Mozley, Rev.** the occasion council, 1884. H1006
Newton, R. H224
Ouseley, Gide B923
Paton, J. G. Hebrides
 — Second p
Patteson, J. Gleanings of life. H1006
Pattison, Ma miscellanies of tison's me
Pusey, Edward pp. 149-16
 1884. H1067
Schauffler, W missionary
Stevenson, W. of. 1890. B87
Teresa, Saint. B88
White, Rev. J. Gleanings, ... B88
Wood, J. G. B94
Wycliffe, John former: b
 STA
Alfred the Great 1887. B86
Heroes of the n
Nelson and England: b
Gustavus Ad of Protesta
C. R. L. Fl
Pericles and t by E. Abbo
Queen's prime m Reid.
The Earl of J. A. Froude
Lord Melbour
Sir Robert Pe
Belingbroke, L life. 4 v. 1
Bright, John. L
Cobbett, Wm. torical glean
Cunningham, G. and illustri
 1837. H61
Israeli, B. Be by A. C. Ewa
Douglas, Frederi by F. M. Hol
O. Great States forty

- Mozley, Rev. T.** Letters from Rome : on the occasion of the Œcumenical council, 1869-1870. 2 v. B142-3
- Newton, R.** Life of. B921
- Ouseley, Gideon.** Life of. 9th ed. B942
- Paton, J. G.** Missionary to the New Hebrides. B889
- Second part. B968
- Patteson, J. C.** Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, pp. 213-264. Review of life. H1006
- Pattison, Mark. Morley, J.** Critical miscellanies. pp. 133-174. On Pattison's memoirs. H224
- Pusey, Edward B. Mozley, J. B.** Essays, pp. 149-163. Dr. Pusey's sermons. B923
- Schaffner, W. G.** Forty-nine years a missionary in the Orient. H1067
- Stevenson, W. Fleming.** Life and letters of. 1890. H210
- Teresa, Saint.** Life of. 1875. B876
- White, Rev. J. B.** Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, pp. 1-64. Review of life. B964
- Mozley, J. B. Essays, pp. 68-148. 1884. B947
- Wood, J. G.** Life and work. 1890. H181
- Wycliffe, John de.** The first of the reformers : by S. Holt. H210
- STATESMEN. NOBLES.**
- Alfred the Great.** By Thomas Hughes. B92
- Heroes of the nations series.** B86
- Nelson and the naval supremacy of England : by W. C. Russell. B86
- Gustavus Adolphus, and the struggle of Protestantism for existence : by C. R. L. Fletcher. B94
- Pericles and the golden age of Athens : by E. Abbott. B460
- Queen's prime ministers : edited by S. J. Reid.** B86
- The Earl of Beaconsfield, K. G. : by J. A. Froude. B94
- Lord Melbourne : by H. Dunkley. B967
- Sir Robert Peel : by J. McCarthy. B976
- Belingbroke, Lord.** Works of, with a life. 4 v. 1841. B149
- Bright, John.** Life and speeches. 2 v. R923.2 B6
- Cobbett, Wm. Rogers, J. E. T.** Historical gleanings, pp. 141-185. G958
- Cunningham, G. G.** Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen. 8 v. 1837. R920.04 C
- Disraeli, B.** Beaconsfield and his times : by A. C. Ewald. 2 v. 1882. R923.2 B3
- Douglas, Frederick, the colored orator :** by F. M. Holland. 1891. B981
- Oyer, O.** Great senators of the United States forty years ago. 1890. B887

- Elyot, Sir T.** The Boke named the governour : edited from the first ed. of 1531 by H. H. S. Croft. 2 v. 1883. R923.2 E
- Evans, Howard.** Our old nobility [English]. 2 v. 1879. B519-20
- Gladstone, W. E.** Gladstone and his contemporaries : by T. Archer. 2 v. 1883. R923.2 G
- Smalley, G. W. London letters, v 1, pp. 353-452. Two Midlothian campaigns [1879-1884]. B969
- Lafayette, Marquis de.** Life of. B873
- Milnes, R. M.** The life, letters and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton. 2 v. B983-4
- Palmerston, Lord.** Life of : embracing the history of the British empire during the last half century : by J. E. Ritchie. 2 v. R923.2 P
- Penn, W.** Memoirs of the private and public life of : by T. Clarkson. 2 v. 1813. R923.2 P3
- Petty, Wm., earl of Shelbourne.** Life. 3 v. 1875. B959-61
- Pitt, Wm.** Correspondence between Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1781-1787. 1890. B952
- Raleigh, W. Kingsley, C.** Plays and Puritans, pp. 81-208. H480
- Van Artevelde, James and Philip :** by W. J. Ashley. 1883. B939
- Walford, E.** Chapters from family chests. 2 v. B675-6
- Yonge, C. M.** A book of worthies. 1886. B935
- Joshua, David, Judas Maccabæus, Hector, Alexander, Julius Caesar, Arthur, Charlemagne, Godfrey de Bouillon.

LAWYERS.

- Ballantine, Serjeant.** Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1890. B982
- Robinson, H. C.** Diary, reminiscences and correspondence. B881
- Williams, M.** Leaves of a life. 2 v. 1890. B858-9
- Second copy [in one vol.]. B951

MILITARY AND NAVAL.

- Hammond.** Memoir of Captain M. M. Hammond, Rifle brigade. 1858. B924
- Havelock, Sir Henry.** Memoirs of : by J. C. Marshman. 1890. B938
- Perry, M. C.** A typical American naval officer : by W. E. Griffiths. 1890. B860
- Vicars, Capt. Hedley.** Memorials. B977

TRAVELERS.

- Columbus, Christopher.** Irving W. Life and voyages of Columbus. 2 v. H33-34
- Smith, Capt. John.** Works, 1608-1631 : ed. by Ed. Arber. 1884. R923.9 S
- Adventures and discoveries. 1883. R923.9 S2

SCIENTISTS.

- Agassiz, L.** His life and correspondence. 1890..... B875
Buckland, Frank. Life. 1885..... B928
Maxwell, J. C. Life of; by L. Campbell. 1884..... B946
Thompson, Sir B., Count Rumford. Memoir..... R925 R
Whewell, W. Writings and letters. 2 v. 1876..... B957-8

INVENTORS. ENGINEERS.

- Boulton.** Life: by Smiles..... B847
Palissy, the Huguenot potter...... B890
Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers: Perry, Myddleton, Vermuyden. 1874..... B844
 — Rennie, Smeaton..... B845
 — Metcalf, Telford..... B846
Stephenson, George and Robert. Lives: by Smiles..... B848
Watt, James. Life: by Smiles..... B847
Wedgwood, Josiah. Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings: pp. 181-212..... H181

LITERARY, ETC.

- English Men of Letters series:** ed. by John Morley.
 — Fielding: by A. Dobson..... B896
 — Goldsmith: by W. Black..... B910
 — Gray: by E. W. Gosse..... B902
 — Hawthorne: by H. James..... B907
 — Johnson: by L. Stephen..... B916
 — Keats: by S. Colvin..... B897
 — Lamb: by A. Ainger..... B908
 — Landor: by S. Colvin..... B917
 — Macaulay: by J. C. Morison..... B891
 — Milton: by M. Pattison..... B909
 — Pope: by L. Stephen..... B894
 — Scott: by R. H. Hutton..... B904
 — Sheridan: by M. Oliphant..... B898
 — Sidney: by J. A. Symonds..... B913
 — Spenser: by R. W. Church..... B911
 — Sterne: by H. D. Traill..... B903
 — Swift: by L. Stephen..... B900
 — Wordsworth: by F. Myers..... B950
Bashkirtseff, Marie. The journal of a young artist, 1860-1884..... B865
Browning, Robert. Personalia, by Edmund Gosse. 1890..... B865
Burns, Robert. Genealogical memoirs of his family: by Rev. C. Rogers. 1877..... R928.21 B
Chatterton: a biographical study by Sir Daniel Wilson. 1869..... B944
Clough, Arthur Hugh. Prose remains. 1888..... B885
Dibdin, T. F. Reminiscences of a literary life. 2 v. 1836..... R928.28 D

- Dickens, Charles.** Life: by J. Forster.. B7
Edwards, H. S. The prima-donna. 2 v. B672
Francis, G. H. Orators of the age. 1847 B9
Greg, W. R. Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 213-60..... H10
Guizot, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday chats, pp. 205-226..... H1
Hare, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. B8
Homer. Gladstone, W. E. Juvenius Mundi, pp. 1-30..... H7
Hughes, G. G. Memoir of a brother. 1873..... B9
Hugo, V. Victor Hugo and his time: by A. Barbou. 1882..... R928.
Jebb, R. C. The attic orators: from Antiphon to Isæos. 2 v. 1876..... B931
Johnson, S. Life of: by J. Boswell. 3rd ed. 1790..... R928.
 — Birrell, A. Obiter dicta, pp. 109-148.. H10
Lamb, C. Birrell, A. Obiter dicta, pp. 224-237..... H10
Macaulay, Lord. Life and letters: by G. O. Trevelyan..... B8
 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years: pp. 265-342. Review of Trevelyan's life of Macaulay..... H1
 — Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, pp. 253-292..... H2
Milton, John. Life of: by David Masson. 6 v. 1859..... R928.21
 — Birrell, A. Obiter dicta, pp. 1-51..... H10
 — Maurice, F. D. The friendship of books, pp. 242-299. 1886..... H1
Morley, Samuel. Life: by E. Hodder. 1889..... B9
Motley, John L. Correspondence of: ed. by G. W. Curtis. 2 v. 1889..... B93
Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence. 4 v. 1869..... R928
Pitman, Isaac. A biography of Isaac Pitman, inventor of phonography: by T. A. Reed. 1891..... B9
Powell, Walter. The thorough business man: by B. Gregory. 8th ed. 1885 B9
Shakespeare. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare: by Halliwell-Phillipps. 2 v. 1889..... B95
Shelley, Percy B. A study: by John Todhunter. 1880..... B9
Scott, Sir Walter. The journal of Sir Walter Scott, 1825-1832. 2 v. 1890.. B97
Taylor, Bayard. Life and letters of: ed. by M. H. Taylor. 2 v. 1885..... B879
Verdi, G. An anecdotic history of Verdi's life and works: by A. Pougin. 1887..... B9
Wallack, Lester. Memories of fifty years. 1889..... B9
Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men..... B9
Homes and haunts of our elder poets. 1881..... R928

OUT

Blair's chronology
Rosse, J. W. complete calendar tables.
Haydn's dictionary
Nichol, J. T. American history
Putnam, G. P. social history
Woodward, I. chronology
Beeton, S. O. biography
Brewer, Dr. an appendix
Crabb, G. Unabridged dictionary. 2 v.
Times (The London) marriages for 1851-75
 — Register of

Hist

Forbes, A. S.
Laughton, J. L. history. 1887
 Contents—
 14th century;
 DuQuesne, Fr.
 Le Bailli de St.
 and privateer
 Paul Jones, th

Macaulay, Lord
 essays. 3

ANTIQU

Haspero, G. E.
Withrow, W. Rome. 187
Wright, T. E. subjects. 2
Parker, J. H. 6 v. 1876..
Ferguson, J. I. cut temples
Key, H. Stor
 and Quirigu

HISTORY.

"It is the greatest and first use of history to show us the sublime in morals, and to tell us what great men have done in perilous seasons. Such beings, and such actions, dignify our nature, and breathe into us a virtuous pride which is the parent of every good."—SYDNEY SMITH.

OUTLINES. HANDBOOKS.

- B₇ J. Forster. B₆₇
 - donna. 2 v B₆₇
 - the age. 1847 B₉
 - Critical mis- H₁₀
 - C. A. Mon- H₁
 - a quiet life. B₈
 - Juvenius H₇
 - a brother.
 - his time: by
 - ators: from
 1876.
 - oswell. 3rd
 - op. 109-148.
 - er dicta, pp.
 - tters: by G.
 - ings of past
 - Review of
 - lay.
 - ellanies, pp.
 - vid Masson.
 - R₉₂₈, 21
 - pp. 1-51.
 - iendship of
 - E. Hodder.
 - B₉
 - ndence of:
 - v. 1889.
 - espondence.
 - y of Isaac
 - onography:
 - gh business
 - 18th ed. 1885
 - the life of
 - ell-Phillipps.
 - y: by John
 - urnal of Sir
 - 2 v. 1890.
 - tters of: ed.
 - 1885. B₈₇₉
 - istory of
 - A. Pougin.
 - B₈
 - es of fifty
 - s of eminent
 - elder poets.
 - R₉₂₈
- B₉ Blair's chronological tables. 1882. R₉₀₂ B
 Rosse, J. W. Index of dates, being a complete index to Blair's chronological tables. 1877. R₉₀₂ R
 B₉₃ Haydn's dictionary of dates, to 1885: ed. by B. Vincent. 18th ed. R₉₀₂ H
 R₉₂₈ Nichol, J. Tables of European and American history. 1888. R₉₀₂ N
 H₁₀ Putnam, G. P. Tabular views of universal history. 1890. R₉₀₂ P
 H₁₀ Woodward, B. B. Encyclopedia of chronology. 1872. R₉₀₂ W
 B₈ Beeton, S. O. Dictionary of geography, biography and history. R₉₀₃ B
 H₁ Brewer, Dr. Historic note-book: with an appendix of battles. 1891. R₉₀₃ B₂
 H₂ Crabb, G. Universal historical dictionary. 2 v. 1825. R₉₀₃ C
 H₁₀ Times (The London): The annual summaries for a quarter of a century. 1851-75. R₉₀₃ T
 H₁ - Register of events. 1877-87. R₉₀₃ T₂

History in General.

- B₉₃ Forbes, A. Soldiering and scribbling. G₇₅₈
 R₉₂₈ Laughton, J. K. Studies in naval history. 1887. G₉₆₉
 B₉ Contents—Jean de Vienne, naval history 14th century; Colbert, the birth of a navy; DuQuesne, French navy in XVIIth century; Le Bailly de Suffren; Tegethoff; Privateers and privateering; The French privateers; Paul Jones, the pirate.
 B₉₃ Macaulay, Lord. Critical and historical essays. 3 v. R₉₀₄

ANTIQUITIES. ARCHÆOLOGY.

- B₉ Maspero, G. Egyptian archæology. 1889. G₉₆₂
 B₉₇ Withrow, W. H. The catacombs of Rome. 1874. G₉₆₁
 B₈₇₉ Wright, T. Essays on archæological subjects. 2 v. 1861. G₆₅₈₋₉
 B₈ Parker, J. H. Archæology of Rome. 6 v. 1876. R₉₁₃, 37 P
 B₈ Ferguson, J. Illustrations of the rock-cut temples of India. 1845. R₉₁₃, 54
 R₉₂₈ Meye, H. Stone sculptures of Copán and Quiriguá. 1883. R₉₁₃, 7

ANCIENT HISTORY.

- Epochs of Ancient history. Ed. by the Rev. Sir G. W. Cox.—The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. G₉₁₈
 — The early Roman empire. G₉₀₉
 — The Greeks and the Persians. G₉₁₃
 — The Roman empire of the second century. G₉₁₀
 — The Athenian empire. G₉₁₂
 — The rise of the Macedonian empire. G₉₁₁
 — Rome to its capture by the Gauls. G₉₁₇
 — The Roman Triumvirates. G₉₁₄
 — The Spartan and Theban supremacies. G₉₁₆
 — Rome and Carthage, the Punic wars. G₉₁₅
 Allen, W. F. Ancient history for colleges 1890. G₈₈₁
 Arnold, W. T. The Roman system of provincial administration. 1879. G₉₃₂
 Campbell, John. The Hittites: their inscriptions and their history. 2 v. 1890. G₉₉₉-1000
 Mahaffy, J. P. Greek life and thought 1887. G₁₀₀₄
 — The Greek world under Roman sway 1890. G₁₀₀₃
 Mommsen, T. The provinces of the Roman empire. 1887. G₈₇₅-6
 Sayce, A. H. Records of the past. New series. Vol. 1. G₉₅₅
 Ranke, L. von. Universal history. 1884. G₉₂₉
 Nichol, J. Tables of ancient literature and history. 1877. R₉₀₂ N₂
 Rawlinson, George. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3 v. 1873. R₉₃₅
 — Sixth great oriental monarchy. 1873. R₉₃₅, 6
 — Seventh great oriental monarchy. 1876. R₉₃₅, 7
 Duruy, V. History of Rome, to A. D. 395. 6 v. 1883. R₉₃₇ D
 Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 1889. R₉₃₇ L
 Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens. 1873. R₉₃₈, 5
 Cesnola, A. P. di. Salamina (Cyprus): the history, treasures and antiquities. Upwards of 700 ill. 1884. R₉₃₉ C
 Schliemann, Dr. Henry. Tiryns: the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. 1885. R₉₃₉ S
 — Mycenae: a narrative of researches and discoveries. 1878. R₉₃₉ S₂

MODERN HISTORY.

- Church, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages G556
 Emerton, E. Introduction to the study of the middle ages, 375-814. 1889... G893
 Mackenzie, R. The 19th century: a history of the principal events during the present century. 12th ed. 1889 G943
 Michelet, M. A summary of modern history. 1875 G942
 Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 1888. G882

CRUSADES.

- Chronicles of the crusades, 1189-1271... G984
 Cox, G. W. The crusades, 611-1291... G567
 Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades, 300-1685. 3 v. G421-23
 Pears, E. The fall of Constantinople: the fourth crusade [1203]. 1885. G937

EUROPE.

- Fyffe, C. A. A history of modern Europe, 1792-1814. 2 v. 2nd ed. 1890... G877-8
 Payne, E. J. History of European colonies. 1889 G945
 Roger of Hoveden. Annals: 732-1201. 2 v. 1853. G73-4
 War scare in Europe, The. 1889. G922

Scotland.

- Oliphant, Mrs. Royal Edinburgh: her saints, kings and scholars. 1890... G1011
 Scotch-Irish in America: proceedings of the second congress at Pittsburg, 1890 G1009
 Skene, W. F. Celtic Scotland: a history of ancient Alban. 2 v. 1887. G948-9
 Beattie, W. Scotland: in a series of views. 1835 R941 B
 Palgrave, Sir F. Documents illustrating the history of Scotland. v. 1. 1837. R941 P
 Keltie, J. S. History of the Scottish highlands, clans and regiments. 6 v. 1887. R941.1 K
 McLan, R. R. Costumes of the clans of the Scottish highlands. 2 v. 1845. R941.1 M
 Davison, T. R. The Glasgow exhibition of 1888. R941-43

Ireland.

- Bagenal, P. H. The American-Irish, and their influence on Irish politics. 1882 G957
 Bagwell, R. Ireland under the Tudors. 2 v. 1885. G977-8

- Lawless, Hon. Emily. With Essex in Ireland. 1890.
 O'Connor, T. P. The Parnell movement: history of the Home Rule struggle. 1889
 Russell, C. New views on Ireland. 3rd ed. 1880.
 Trevelyan, Sir C. The Irish crisis: the great famine of 1846-7. 1880.
 Grace, W. R. The Irish in America. 1886
 Ancient laws of Ireland. 4 v. 1865. R941

ENGLISH HISTORY.

OUTLINES. HAND-BOOKS.

- Gardiner, S. R. Outline of E. H.—B. C. 55-A. D. 1886
 Gurney, E. H. Reference hand-book of E. H. 1890.
 Littlewood, W. E. Essentials of E. H. 1888
 Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of. 1889
 Yonge, C. M. Cameos from E. H. 1883

ANTIQUITIES.

- Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 1838. D39
 Evans, J. Ancient bronze implements, weapons and ornaments. 1881. G4
 — Ancient stone implements, weapons and ornaments G4
 Hunnewell, J. F. England's chronicle in stone. 1886. G4
 Pring, J. H. Briton and the Roman on the site of Taunton. 1880. G4
 Rimmer, A. Ancient stone crosses of England. 1875. G4
 Scott, Sir W. Border antiquities of England and Scotland. 2 v. 1814. R913
 Keane, M. Towers and temples of ancient Ireland. 1867. R913-4
 Akerman, J. Y. Remains of pagan Saxondom. 1855. R913-4
 Brash, R. The ogam inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil. 1879. R913-4

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

(See list on page 15.)

General English History.

- Buckley, A. B. History of England for beginners. 1887
 Creasy, E. S. History of England to 1485. 2 v. 1869. G11

Dickens, C.
 — Second
 Green, J. R. people, 4
 — Short hist
 Hume, D. H. 6 v.
 — Knight, C. F. to 1849. G
 — Lingard, J. 10 v. G
 — Lupton, W. M. own times. G
 — Matthew of W. tory to 130 R941
 — Yonge, C. M. England. R941

Collier, W. H. pire
 Godwin, W. wealth of H
 Hume and S. land, from G8

MILITARY.

Adams, W. H. British and G7
 Allen, J. Battl 1190-1840. G8

Jurke, P. Cel tary trials, D39
 — Jope, W. H. H 1877. G4

Great battles of 1868. G4

Driffin, J. Flap tile. 1883. G4

Grimes, W. Na tain, 1793 to G4

Johns, Major. N of Great Br G4

McClellan, G. [England]. G4

Nelson, H. Ne premacy of sell. 1890. R913

Second cop Scott, S. D. Th restoration t R913-4

Vallesley, Arthu Life of the an old soldie R913-4

Victories of V Hooper, Geo. R913-4

Lodge, E. D Stanhope, Ea tions with W G11

Maxwell, W. duke of Wel G11

- Dickens, C.** Child's history of England. G541
 — Second copy G650
Green, J. R. History of the English people, 449-1815. 4 v. G114-7
 — Short history, 449-1873. G295
Hume, D. History of England to 1688. 6 v. G773-8
Knight, C. Popular history of England to 1849. 8 v. G326-33
Lingard, J. History of England to 1688. to v. G365-74
Lupton, W. M. English history to our own times. 1885. G542
Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of history to 1307. 2 v. G71-2
Yonge, C. M. Young folks history of England M588

HISTORY.

ND-BOOKS.

- E. H.—B. C.** R942 C
Godwin, W. History of the commonwealth of England to 1680. 4 v. 1824 R942 G
Hume and Smollett. History of England, from Julius Cæsar to 1760. 2 v. R942 H2

MILITARY AND NAVAL.

- Adams, W. H. D.** Battle-stories from British and European history. 1889. G318
Allen, J. Battles of the British navy, 1190-1840. 2 v. G468-9
Burke, P. Celebrated naval and military trials, 1651-1815. D349
Cope, W. H. History of the rifle brigade. 1877. G701
Great battles of the British army, 1066-1868. G522
Griffin, J. Flags, national and mercantile. 1883. G609
Grimes, W. Naval history of great Britain, 1793 to 1820. 6 v. G407-12
Johns, Major. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain, 1066-1854. R923-5 J
McClellan, G. B. Armies of Europe [England]. 1862. G757
Nelson, H. Nelson and the naval supremacy of England, by W. C. Russell. 1890. B867
 — Second copy B973
Scott, S. D. The British army from the restoration to the revolution. 1880. G433
Wellesley, Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington. Life of the duke of Wellington: by an old soldier. B46
 — Victories of Wellington. G19
 — Hooper, Geo. Life of Wellington. B231
 — Lodge, E. Duke of Wellington. B33
 — Stanhope, Earl. Notes of conversations with Wellington, 1831-51. B839
 — Maxwell, W. H. Life of his grace the duke of Wellington. 3 v. R923.5 W

- Wright, G. N.** Life and campaigns of Arthur, duke of Wellington. 4 v. R923.5 W2

HISTORICAL ESSAYS, ETC.

- Besant, W.** Fifty years ago. G300
 "A picture of society in England when Victoria ascended the throne."
Brewer, J. S. English studies; essays. 1881. H634
Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v. 1888. D102-3
Cassell's Our own country. 6 v. G89-94
Freeman, E. A. Historical essays. First series, 4th ed. G926
 — Second series, 3rd ed. G927
 — Third series, 3rd ed. G940
Green, J. R. Readings from English history. G879
Green, T. H. Works. v. 3. pp. 277-364. Four lectures on the English commonwealth. 1888. D259
Hamley, Sir E. National defence of Great Britain. 1889. G931
Hamerton, P. G. French and English. 2 v. 1889. G85-6
Howitt, W. Rural life of England. 1862 G405
Hozier, H. M. The invasions of England to 1805. 2 v. 1876. G935-6
Hyde, J. W. The royal mail: its curiosities and romance. 3rd ed. 1889. G954
Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes and family traditions. 1886. G631
Jewitt, L. Stately homes of England. 2 v. 1881. G127-8
Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages. 1889. D235
Kingsley, C. Plays and puritans. 1880 H480
Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters and kings. 2 v. 1890. G866-7
Nicholas, T. Pedigree of the English people. 5th ed. 1878. G623
Pauli, Dr. R. Pictures of old England. 1861. G983
Rogers, J. T. Historical gleanings. 1869. G958
 1st series.—Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett.
Stebbing, J. Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1881. G432
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. 6 v. B35-40
 — Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 1889. B43
Williams, F. Domestic memoirs of the royal family. 3 v. 1860. B985-7
Howitt, W. Visits to remarkable places. 2 v. 1850. R942 H
Queens of England, from the Conquest to Victoria: ed. by Mary Howitt. 2 v. R923.142
Land we live in: the British empire. 2 v. R942 L

English History—Special Periods.

ANGLO-SAXON. B. C. 55—A. D. 1066.

- Church, A. The story of early Britain. 1890. G863
 Cole, T. H. Antiquities of Hastings. 1884. G653
 Davies, E. Celtic researches: Ancient Britons. 1804. G693
 Florence of Worcester. Chronicle: to 1294. G4
 Freeman, E. A. Old English history to 1066. G649
 Giles, J. A. Six old English chronicles. G744
 Green, J. R. Conquest of England: 758-1071. G112
 — Making of England: 449-829. G113
 Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle: to 1154. G1
 Kemble, J. M. Saxons in England. 2 v. 1876. G104-5
 Lappenberg, J. M. History of England, under the Anglo-Saxon kings. 2 v. G14-15
 Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons: to 1066. G13
 Palgrave, F. Rise of the commonwealth: Anglo-Saxon period. 2 v. 1832. R942.01
 Pearson, C. H. England during the early and middle ages. 2 v. 1867. G344-45
 Poste, B. Britannia antiqua, or ancient Britain. G625
 Powell, F. Z. Early England. G548
 Roger of Wendover. Flowers of history: to 1235. Trans. by J. A. Giles. G79-80
 Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons: to 1066. 3 v. G358-60
 William of Malmesbury. Chronicle: to Stephen, 1142. 1847. G466
 Wright, T. The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon. 1885. G595

NORMAN. 1066-1154.

- Creighton, L. England a continental power. G548
 Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus: 1087-1100. 2 v. G682-3
 Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans. 1888. G143
 Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. G563
 Palgrave, Sir F. History of Normandy and England: 741-1101. 4 v. 1868. R944.2
 Turner, S. History of England: from the Conqueror to Henry VIII. 5 v. 1830. G353-57
 Thierry, A. Conquest of England by the Normans. 2 v. G43-4
 Freeman, E. A. The Norman conquest of England. 6 v. 1877. R942-02

PLANTAGENET. 1154-1399.

- Froissart, J. Chronicles. R944.0
 — Boy's Froissart: by S. Lanier. M2
 Matthew Paris. English history: 1235 to 1273. 3 v. G33-
 Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets. G5
 Warburton, W. Edward III. G55

LANCASTER AND YORK. 1399-1485.

- Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. G56
 Rowley, J. Rise of the people. G55

TUDOR. 1485-1603.

- Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth. G5
 — Tudors and the reformation. G55
 Froude, J. A. History of England: 1527-88. 12 v. G1315
 — Kingsley, C. Plays and puritans: pp. 209-271. Review of Froude's History. H4
 Little, J. Tercentenary of England's great victory over the Spanish armada: 1588-1888. G2
 Lodge, E. British history: 1509-1603. 3 v. 1838. G451
 Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors: Henry VII-VIII. G5
 Turner, Sharon. Reign of Henry VIII. 2 v. 1828. G361-4
 — Reigns of Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth. 2 v. 1835. G363
 Froude, J. A. History of England: from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v. 1870. R942.0

STUART. 1603-1714.

- Ashton, John. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. D2
 Burnet, Bishop. History of his own time: 1660-1713. G2
 Burton, J. H. Reign of Queen Anne: 1702-14. 3 v. 1880. G334
 Carrel, A. Counter-revolution in England: 1658-89. G
 Fox, C. J. Reign of James the Second. G4
 Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution: 1603-60. G5
 — The great civil war. v. 1. 1642-44. 1888. G6
 — History of England: 1603-42. 10 v. G476
 — Thirty years' war: 1618-48. G5
 Gardiner, Mrs. S. R. Struggle against absolute monarchy. G5
 Guizot, F. The English revolution of 1640. G
 Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts. G5
 Jesse, J. H. Court of England, under the Stuarts and protectorate: 1603-1701. 3 v. G45

— Memoirs of

Macaulay, T.

1685-1702.

M2 Morris, E. E.

Ranke, L. von

17th centu

G55 Edward, earl

the rebelli

land: 164

Macaulay, T.

1685-1702.

H4

Greville, G. C.

IV. and W

Lecky, W. E.

the 18th C

G55 v. 7-8.

G1315 McCarthy, J.

v. 1-2. 18

Martineau, H

1800-15.

H4 History of

1816-46. 4

G2 Morris, E. E.

Rowley, J. S.

G451 tion.

G5 The 18th ce

G361-4 American

1775-1815.

G363 Wright, T. C.

Georges...

ynam, Rev. R

III. 1825.

VI

D2 Albert, prince ce

Gleanings:

G2 National memor

the Prince C

G334 Browning, O. M

Wille, C. C.

G Victoria: 18

G4 McC, H. W. D

1874-85. 2

G5 McCarthy, J. E

History of ou

G6 3 v.

G476 Short history

G5 England unde

Molesworth, W

G5 land: 1830-7

CRIM

G5 ley, Sir E.

1890

G45 Blake, A. W.

6 v.

- 1154-1399. — Memoirs of the pretenders: 1688-1788. G48
 — Macaulay, T. B. History of England: 1685-1702. 5 v. G762-6
 — Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. G551
 — Ranke, L. von. A history of England: 17th century. 6 v. 1875. G375-80
 — Edward, earl of Clarendon. History of the rebellion and civil wars in England: 1641-1660. 6 v. 1837. R942.06 C
 — Macaulay, T. B. History of England: 1685-1702. 4 v. R942.06 M
 HANOVER. 1714-1837.
 — Greville, G. C. F. Memoirs: George IV. and William IV. 2 v. B570-1
 — Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th Century. v. 1-6. G308-13
 — v. 7-8. G316-17
 — McCarthy, J. A history of four Georges. v. 1-2. 1890. G903-4
 — Martineau, H. History of England: 1800-15. G745
 — History of the thirty years' peace: 1816-46. 4 v. G746-9
 — Morris, E. E. Early Hanoverians. G558
 — Rowley, J. Settlement of the constitution. G548
 — Stebbing, J. History reviewed, pp. 3-24. The 18th century. G432
 — Taucok, O. W. England during the American and European wars: 1775-1815. G548
 — Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges. H543
 —ynam, Rev. R. The reign of George III. 1825. R942.07

Victorian Era.

- 1803-1714.
 — the reign of
 — his own time:
 — Queen Anne:
 — in Eng-
 — the Second.
 — two Stuarts
 — 1603-60.
 — 1. 1642-44.
 — 42. 10 v. G476-
 — 18. G5-
 — ggles against
 — evolution of
 — 18. G5-
 — land, under
 — 1603-
 — 48. G4-
 — Albert, prince consort. Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings: pp. 1-130. H180
 — National memorial to his royal highness the Prince Consort. 1873. R942.1 A
 — Browning, O. Modern England: 1815-85. G548
 — Greville, G. C. F. Memoirs: reign of Victoria: 1837-60. 6 v. B572-7
 — Lecky, H. W. Diary of two parliaments: 1874-85. 2 v. D275-6
 — McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform: 1830-50. G555
 — History of our own times: 1837-80. G675-6
 — Short history of our own times. 1888. G512
 — England under Gladstone: 1880-85. G713
 — Addisworth, W. N. History of England: 1830-74. 1877. G710
 CRIMEAN WAR. 1853-6.
 — Stanley, Sir E. The war in the Crimea. 1890. G668
 — Lake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. 1856. G48

- Volumes 1 to 5. G714-8
 — Volume 6. G848
 — Nolan. History of the war against Russia. 8 v. R942.08 N
 — Simpson, W. The seat of war in the east. 1855. R942.08 S

QUEEN VICTORIA.

- Victoria, queen. Journal in the highlands: 1848-61: ed. by A. Helps. F41
 — More leaves from the journal of life in the highlands: 1862-82. F42
 — Second copy. F469
 — Her girlhood and womanhood. Greenwood. B377
 — Smalley, G. W. London letters. v. 2. pp. 252-272. The jubilee. B970
 — Tulloch, W. W. Story of the life of Queen Victoria: told for boys and girls all over the world. 1887. B886
 — Wilson, R. Life and times of Victoria. 4 v. R923.1 V

English History—Geographical Divisions.

- Doran, Dr. Memories of our great towns: 1860-77. G123
 — Freeman, E. A. English towns and districts. 1883. G430
 — Historic towns: ed. by E. A. Freeman and W. Hunt.
 — Bristol: by Wm. Hunt. G536
 — Carlisle: by M. Creighton. G532
 — Cinque ports: by M. Burrows. G535
 — Colchester: by Rev. E. L. Cutts. G534
 — Exeter: by E. A. Freeman. G531
 — London: by W. J. Loftie. G537
 — Oxford: by C. W. Boase. G533

MIDDLESEX. LONDON.

- Conway, M. D. Travels in South Kensington, with notes on decorative art and architecture in England. 1882. E77
 — DeRos, Lord. Tower of London. 1866. G708
 — Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's tower. 4 v. 1869. G732-5
 — London: its lights and shadows. G417
 — Longman, W. History of three cathedrals. 1873. G130
 — Meteyard, E. Hallowed spots of ancient London. 1870. G406
 — Cassell's old and new London: the city, ancient and modern: by W. Thornbury. 2 v. G812-13
 — Westminster and western suburbs: by E. Walford. 2 v. G814-15
 — The western and northern suburbs: by E. Walford. G816
 — The southern suburbs: by E. Walford. G817

- Smalley, G. W. London letters, and some others. 2 v. B969-70
 History and antiquities of the Abbey church of St. Peter, Westminster: ill. by Neale. 2 v. 1818. R942.1 B
 London: the great metropolis. 1837. R942.1 G
 — Postoffice directory: 1889. R942.1 L
 Smith, A. Sketches of London life and character. R942.1 S
 Tallis's illustrated London. 1851. R942.1 T
 Timbs, J. Curiosities of London. 1885. R942.1 T2
 Walford, E. Greater London. 2 v. R942.1 W

SOUTHEASTERN.

- Cobbett, W. Rural rides in Surrey, Kent, etc.: 1821-32. 2 v. G651-52
 Gosse, P. H. Rambles on the Devonshire coast. 1853. F761
 Wild life in a southern county. F653
 Palmer, W. J. The Tyne and its tributaries. 1882. R914.2 P
 Gostling, W. A walk in Canterbury. 1869. R942.23
 Craik, Mrs. An unsentimental journey through Cornwall. 1884. R914.237

MIDLAND.

- Rimmer, A. Pleasant spots around Oxford. F719
 Jeaffreson, J. C. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. G403-4
 Kenilworth illustrated. 1821. R942.48
 Chantrey's peak scenery, or views in Derbyshire. 1886. R942.51

NORTHERN.

- Axon, W. E. A. Cheshire gleanings. 1884. G704
 Harland, J. Lancashire folk-lore. 1867 D617
 Roby, J. Traditions of Lancashire. 1867 G684
 Espinasse, F. Lancashire worthies. 1874. B674
 Twyford, A. W. Records of York castle. 1880. G645
 Airey, R. Feltham's tour through the Isle of Man. 1859. F473
 Axon, W. E. A. The annals of Manchester. 1885. R942.72 A
 Procter, R. W. Memorials of Manchester streets. 1874. R942.72 P
 Rose, T. Westmoreland, Cumberland, Durham and Northumberland. 2 v. 1832. R942.8

WALES.

- Hall, S. C. The book of South Wales. 1861. F729
 Borrow, G. Wild Wales. 1888. G751
 Warner, R. Walk through Wales. 1798 F658
 Woodward, B. B. History of Wales. 2 v. R942.9

British Colonies.

(Including Imperial Federation.)

- Bourne, H. R. F. Story of our colonies. 1888. G
 Cotton, J. S. Colonies and dependencies. 1883. G
 Dilke, Sir C. W. Greater Britain in 1866-7. F37
 — Problems of Greater Britain. 1890. G
 Froude, J. A. Oceana. 1887. I
 Geffcken, F. H. The British empire. 1889. G
 Hubner, Baron von. Through the British empire. 2 v. 1886. F56
 Hurlburt, J. B. Britain and her colonies. 1865. G
 Mathews, Jehu. A colonist on the colonial question. 1872. G
 Payne, E. J. European colonies. 1889. G
 Seeley, J. R. The expansion of England. 7 v. 1875-
 Mackenzie, R. 19th century: pp. 249-252. 1889. Florence: r
 Practical politics: pp. 239-290. British colonial policy: by Sir D. Wedderburn. 1881. G
 Imperial federation: report of the conference, 1884. R354.420
 Gordon, A. A brief statement of the case against Imperial federation. 1889. R354.420
 Imperial federation league in Canada. 1885. R354.420

France.

- Eliot, Frances. Old court life in France. 2 v. B
 Guizot, F. P. G. History of France: to 1789. 1889. G
 Hamerton, P. G. French and English. 2 v. 1889. G
 Headley, J. T. The imperial guard of Napoleon. 1888. G
 — Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 1888 G
 Montgomery, D. H. The leading facts of French history. 1890. G
 Taine, H. A. Les origines de la France contemporaine. The ancient regime. 1878. G
 — The revolution. 2 v. G
 Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France: 1869-77. 2 v. G
 Palgrave, Sir F. History of Normandy and of England: 741-1101. 4 v. 1868. R
 L'exposition de Paris de 1889. Fully illustrated. R
 Morley, J. Critical miscellanies: pp. 261-290. France in the eighteenth century. H

Other C

- Glossier, H. M. in Germany. F37
 Gladstone, W. 252. Fran. I
 Jambery, A. G
 Machiavelli, N. 1845. G
 Martel, C. Mil. G
 Symonds, J. A. 7 v. 1875-
 Rollope, S. A. Florence: r
 Egan, E. H. G
 Norfill, W. R. D
 Cassell's Ill. hist. war: 1875-9
 Tepniak. The D
 ear and his pe D
 in Russia. D

France.

- tie, E. C. Sea B
 Story of G
 L. Story of G
 F. The G
 S. G. T. 1820-27. 182 G
 Hamid II. G
 reign: by Pri G
 G. G
 G. B. 1857. 1891. R
 W. T. 1875. R
 India tra R
 E. H. P. H
 empire in Indi H
 T. Ori H

colonies.

al Federation.)

of our colonies.

dependencies.

ter Britain in

tain. 1890...

1887...

ritish empire.

gh the British

d her colonies.

onist on the

2...

colonies. 1889.

nsion of Eng-

tury: pp. 249-

9-290. British

r D. Wedder-

o of the confer-

ent of the case

tion. 1889. R354.420

e in Canada.

R354.420

ce.

life in France.

of France: to

and English.

erial guard of

als. 2 v. 1888

leading facts

90...

de la France

ncient regime.

collections of a

of Normandy

I-1101. 4 v.

1889. Fully

cellanies: pp.

ne eighteenth

Other Countries of Europe.

GERMANY.

G. Hoxier, H. M. The seven weeks' war
in Germany [1866]. 1872..... G956F3. Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings: pp. 197-
252. Franco-German war, 1870.... H183

HUNGARY.

G. Jambery, A. Story of Hungary..... G864

ITALY.

G. Machiavelli, N. Florentine histories.
1845..... G985G. Martel, C. Military Italy of to-day. 1884
G930G. Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy.
7 v. 1875. See list on page 19.... R709.45G. Rollope, S. A. The commonwealth of
Florence: 1107-1531. 4 v. 1865.... G965-8G. Nolan, E. H. The liberators of Italy...
R945

RUSSIA.

D. Morfill, W. R. Story of Russia..... G865

Cassell's Ill. history of the Russo-Turkish
war: 1875-9..... R947.08G. P. The Russian peasantry. 1888
G880G. and his people, The; or social life
in Russia. 1891..... G1010

NORWAY.

G. E. C. Scandinavian history. 1874
G947

SWITZERLAND.

G. L. Story of Switzerland..... G255

G. Imlauff, F. The Alps. 1889..... R949.4

GREECE.

G. Lowe, S. G. The Greek revolution of
1820-27. 1828..... R949.506

TURKEY.

G. Abdul Hamid II. Twelve years of his
reign: by Princess de Lusignan. 1889
G921

ASIA.

G. G. G. B. The Indian mutiny of
1857. 1891..... G997R. W. T. Indian public works.
1875..... G971

R. W. T. India trade directory. 1891.. R910.3 W

G. E. H. History of the British
empire in India to 1859. 2 v..... R954 N

G. T. Oriental scenery. 1816... R954-5

AFRICA.

Statham, F. R. Blacks, boers and
British. 1881..... G952Lane-Poole, S. Barbary corsairs. 1890
G862Wallace, D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian
question. 1883..... G933Morell, J. R. Algeria: topography and
history. 1854... R965

AMERICA.

Mackenzie, R. America: a history of
its rise and progress. 1889..... G944Palgrave, W. G. Dutch Guiana. 1876.
G938

Waterton, C. Wanderings in 1824..... G925

Buckingham, J. S. America. 3 v. 1841
R970 BHowland, E. Annals of North America:
1492-1877..... R970 HMacgregor, J. The progress of America
to 1846. 4 v..... R970 MWinsor, Justin, ed. Narrative and critical
history of America: profusely
illustrated with portraits, maps, fac-
similes, etc. 8 v. 1888..... R970 W

1. Aboriginal America.

2. Spanish discoveries and conquests in
America.3. English discoveries and settlements in
America.4. French discoveries and settlements in
America, with chapters on the Dutch and
Swedes.5. The French and English in North
America, from the English revolution to the
peace of Paris, 1689-1763.6. The United States of North America.
Part I.7. The United States to the close of the
Mexican war. Part II.8. The later history of British, Spanish
and Portuguese America.Drake, S. G. The aboriginal races of
North America. 15th ed. 1880... R970.1 DDrake, F. S. Indian tribes of the United
States. 2 v. 1885..... R970.1 D2Schoolcraft, H. R. Oneota, or charac-
teristics of the red race of America.
1847..... R970.1 S

Slight, B. Indian researches. 1844.. R970.1 S2

Brant, Capt. Joseph. Memoir..... R970.2 B

Hale, H. The Iroquois book of rites.
1883..... R970.3 H

Central America.

St. John, Sir S. Hayti, or the black
republic. 1889..... G934Mill, N. The history of Mexico. 1824.
R972

Jamaica hand-book. 1890..... R972.92

United States.

Adams, B. Emancipation of Massachu-
setts, 1887..... G890

- Bancroft, G.** History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. 2 v. 1889. G871-2
- Great flood in Johnstown, Pa., May 31, 1889.** G972
- Hughes, Thomas.** Rugby, Tennessee. 1881. G923
- Jackson, Helen.** A century of dishonor. United States government's dealings with Indians. 1890. G980
- Moore, N.** Pilgrims and Puritans: planting of Plymouth and Boston. 1888. G894
- Palfrey, John G.** History of New England. 5 v. 1890. G885-9
- Thwaites, R. G.** The colonies, 1492-1750. 1891. G1008
- Van Dyke, T. S.** Millionaires of a day: great southern California boom. 1890. G320
- Strong, Rev. J.** Our country: its possible future and its present crisis. 1885. R973 S
- Alexander, Sir W.** American colonization, and the roll of the knights, baronets of New Scotland. 1873. R973.1
- Jones, C. H.** Campaign for the conquest of Canada in 1776. 1882. R973.3 C
- Buckingham, J. S.** The eastern and western states of America. 3 v. 1842. R974
- Ketchum, W.** History of Buffalo. 2 v. 1897. R974.79
- History of the Centennial exhibition, by J. D. McCabe.** R974.811 M
- Buckingham, J. S.** The slave states of America. 2 v. 1842. R975
- Smith, W. R.** The history of Wisconsin. 2 v. R977.5

WAR OF 1812.

(See under CANADA, special list.)

CIVIL WAR, 1861-65.

- Battles and leaders of the Civil war:** ed. by R. U. Johnson. 4 v. 1884. R973.7
- From Northern standpoint.*

Campaigns of the Civil war. 13 v.

- V. 1. The outbreak of rebellion. G81
- V. 2. From Fort Henry to Corinth. G82
- V. 3. McClellan's campaign of 1862. G83
- V. 4. The army under Pope. G84
- V. 5. Antietam and Fredericksburg. G85
- V. 6. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. G86
- V. 7. The army of the Cumberland. G87
- V. 8. The Mississippi. G88
- V. 9. Atlanta. G89
- V. 10. The march to the sea. G90
- V. 11. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. G91
- V. 12. The Virginia campaign. G92
- V. 13. Statistical record of the U. S. armies. G93

Coffin, C. C. Marching to victory. G94*From Southern standpoint.*

- Bledsoe, A. T.** Is Davis a traitor? 1866. G95
- Pollard, E. A.** The 'lost cause: a new southern history of the war. G96

Australia.

- Worsnop, T.** History of the city of Adelaide, 1836-77. G97
- Scratchley, Sir P.** Australian defences. 1887. G98
- Wright's Australian trade directory.** 1891. R910.3
- Australian handbook.** 1889. R911

LA

G

Appleton's
and inc
Annual of
Chambers's
Encycloped
1878...
Knight's pe

COLL

(See

Brewer, R.
of refer
Bent, S. A.
great m
Beeton's dic
tion...
Edwards, E.
1882...
Quotations
modern
Allibone, S.
Hoyt-Ward
1888...
Riley, H. T.
tations.
Hazlitt, W.

Bainton, G.
Dixey, W.
1890...

Horne, T. F.
study of
Halkett and
the anon
literature
Hazlitt, W.
English li
Lowndes' bi
English li
Allibone, S.
literature.
Chambers's
literature.

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

"I know if I put questions to these books, they will answer me with all the faithfulness which has been left in them by the great men who have given them to us."—JOHN BRIGHT.

General Cyclopedias.

- Appleton's American cyclopaedia.** 16 v.: and index volume. 1879. Ro30 A
— Annual cyclopaedia, 1876-7-8. Ro30 A2
Chambers's encyclopedia. 10 v. 1877. Ro30 C
Encyclopedia Britannica. 24 v. 9th ed. 1878. Ro30 E
Knight's penny encyclopedia. 17 v. 1833 Ro30 P

COLLECTIONS. QUOTATIONS.

(See also POETICAL QUOTATIONS, page 39.)

- Brewer, Rev. Dr.** Reader's handbook of references. 1888. R803 B
Bent, S. A. Familiar short sayings of great men. 1887. R803 B2
Beeton's dictionary of universal information. k803 B3
Edwards, E. Words, facts and phrases. 1882. R803 E
Quotations from the Greek, Latin and modern languages. 1888. R808.8 A
Allibone, S. A. Prose quotations. 1887. R808.8 A2
Hoyt-Ward's cyclopedia of quotations. 1888. R808.8 H
Riley, H. T., ed. Latin and Greek quotations. Translated. 1888. R808.8 R
Hazlitt, W. C. English proverbs. 1882. R820 H

Bibliography.

- Bainton, G.** The art of authorship. 1890 H1078
Dixey, W. The trade of authorship. 1890. H1013
Horne, T. H. An introduction to the study of bibliography. 2 v. 1814. Ro10.4
Halkett and Laing. A dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Gt. Britain. 4 v. 1882. Ro14.2
Hazlitt, W. C. Bibliography of old English literature. 1867. Ro15.42 H
Lowndes's bibliographer's manual of English literature 4 v. Ro15.42 L
Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English literature. 3 v. 1887. R820.3 A
Chambers's encyclopedia of English literature. 2 v. R820.3 C

- Edwards, E.** Libraries and founders of libraries. Ro27
Dibdin, Rev. T. F. The library companion. 1824. Ro27.1

Dictionaries.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

- Murray, J. A. H.** A new English dictionary on historical principles. v. 1. 1888. R423 M
Skeat, W. W. Etymological dictionary. 1888. R423 S
Webster's unabridged dictionary. 1889 R423 W
Worcester's unabridged dictionary. 1889. R423 W2
Milne, D. A readable English dictionary, etymologically arranged. 1888 R423.2
Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2 v. 1869. R820.3 W

OTHER LANGUAGES.

- French.** Contauseau, L. French-English dictionary. 1884. R440 C
— Littre, E. Dictionnaire de la langue Francaise. 5 v. 1885. R440 L
German. Grieb, C. F. German-English dictionary. R430 G
— English-German dictionary. R430 G2
Greek. Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon. 1883. R480 L
— Sophocles, E. A. Greek lexicon. 1887 R480 S
Latin. Lewis, C. T. Latin dictionary. 1889. R470
Indian. Rand, S. T. Micmac Indians. 1888. R497

Synonyms.

- Crabb, G.** English synonyms. 1890. R424 C2
Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms. 1884. R424 S

PHILOLOGY.

- Allardyce, P.** Stops: or how to punctuate. 5th ed. 1887. H1063
Ayres, A. The orthoepist: a pronouncing manual. 1890. H1019
— The verbalist: right and wrong use of words. 1890. H1018

- McElroy, J. G. R.** The structure of English prose. 5th ed. 1889. H1006
- Meiklejohn, J. M. D.** The English language: its grammar, history and literature. 5th ed. 1890. H1030
- Muller, F. Max.** Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888. H1027
- Ollendorff.** New method of learning the German language. 1852. H215
- Key to exercises in above. H216
- Right word in the right place.** The. 1860 H1061
- Sayce, A. H.** Introduction to the science of language. 2 v. 3rd ed. 1890. H1031-2
- Strang, H. I.** Exercises in false syntax. 1886. H1014
- Sweet, H.** A history of English sounds. 1883. H818
- Taylor, Isaac.** The alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters. 2 v. 1883. H1068-9
- Greeks and Goths: a study on the runes. 1879. H1079
- Words and places. 1888. H1025
- Farmer, J. S.** Americanisms: old and new. 1889. R427-9
- New Testament in Greek:** Griesbach's text. 1859. R487-3
- Velazquez, M.** English-Spanish and Spanish-English grammar. 1872. R460

LITERATURE.

Elocution, Including Voice Training.

(See also Music, page 21.)

- Bell, D. C.** Bell's standard elocutionist. 168th thousand. 1889. H1028
- Browne, L.** Voice, song and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers. 1886. H1073
- Horne, R. C.** Voice production. 1888. H1075
- Mackenzie, Sir M.** The hygiene of the vocal organs. 6th ed. 1888. H1074
- Neville, Charles B.** Humorous readings. 1st series. H780
- 2nd series. H64
- 3rd series. H65
- Pittenger, Rev. W.** Extempore speech: how to acquire and practice it. 1883. H1080
- Ross, W. T.** Voice culture and elocution. H1076
- Sheppard, N.** Before an audience: or the use of the will in public speaking. 1890. H1081
- Meyer, G. H. von.** The organs of speech. 1883. H1077
- Warman, E. B.** The voice: how to train it: how to care for it. H1072
- Webb, F. G.** The new reciter, reader and orator. 2nd ed. H1029

ORATORY.

- Demosthenes:** with extracts from his orations. 1881. H1010
- Depew, C. M.** Orations. 1890. H1066

Satire and Humor.

- Combe, W.** Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. 3 v. R827-8
- Doyle, R.** Manners and customs of the English people (and Mr. Pips hys diary). R827-8 D
- Hazlitt, W. C.** Studies in jocular literature. 1890. H1070
- Hood, Tom.** Hood's comic annual. 2 v. R827-7
- Jerome, J. K.** The idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 1890. H1007
- Russell, A. P.** A club of one. 1890. H997

- Seymour's** humorous sketches. 1888. R827-8 S
- Welch, P.** The tailor-made girl. 1888. R817-4 W
- Said in fun. 1889. R817-4 W

Miscellany.

- Alison, A.** Miscellaneous essays. 1845. H1053
- Bacon, F.** The works of, by Spedding. 2 v. 1858. R824-3
- Birrell, A.** Obiter dicta: 1st series. 1890 H1000
- 2nd series. H1000
- Books** that have helped me: reprinted from "The Forum." 1889. H14
- Bunyan, J.** The pilgrim's progress. 1855 H6
- Dibdin, T. F.** Bibliomania; or, book-madness. 1876. R823-7
- Dickens's** dictionary, by Pierce. R823-8
- Doran, Dr.** Habits and men. 1855. H105
- Ellis, G.** Specimens of early English metrical romances. 1848. R820
- Green, J. R.** Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876. H108
- Hartland, E. S.** The science of fairy tales. 1891. H107
- Helps, Sir A.** Friends in council. 2 v. 1873. H61
- Hogg, J.** The works of the Ettrick shepherd. 2 v. R891-6
- Holmes, O. W.** Over the tea-cups. 1891. H21
- Howitt, W.** Book of the seasons. 1842 H106
- Hunt, L.** Essays and miscellanies. 1854. H108
- Kinzie, Mrs. J. H.** Wau-Bun, the "early day" in the Northwest. 1856. R813
- Lamb, C. Eliana.** 1889. R824-7
- Landor, W. S.** Imaginary conversations. 5 v. 1826. R823
- Macculay, Lord.** Speeches and poems. 1879. R8
- Mahaffy, J. P.** Classical Greek literature. 1889. H100

Morley, H.
The fourte
— V. 6: Ch
Morley, John.
3. 1888
Myers, F. W.
1883
— Modern.
Contents
Sand; Victo
Trench's pos
Stanley; A
religion of be
Cilphant, T. L.
scholar.
Read, C. A.
ture. 2 v.
Ruskin. The
Schaff, P. Lit
Swift, Jonathan
1883

(See
Allibone, S. A.
1887
Hartlett, J. Fan
Bohn, H. G. D
5th ed. 188
Poster, Rev. E.
1876
Warton, T. H
to 18th cent
C
(See
Atken, Mary C.
Hallah, J. The
Lockhart, J. G
lads. 1877.
Porter, J. A. S
vala. 1873.
Motherwell, W.
modern. 18

- from his H1010
H1066
umor.
Syntax in 3 v. R827.8
ms of the Pips hys R827.8 D
lar litera- H1070
nual. 2 v R827.72
hts of an H1007
1890. H997
1888. R827.8
rl. 1888. R817.4 W
R817.4 W
- Morley, H.** English writers. V. 4-5:
The fourteenth century H1022-3
— V. 6: Chaucer to Caxton. 1889 H211
Morley, John. Critical miscellanies. v. 3. 1888. H1067
Myers, F. W. H. Essays: classical. 1883 H1020
— Modern. 2nd ed. 1885. H1026
Contents: Giuseppe Mazzini; George Sand; Victor Hugo; Ernest Renan; Archib. Trench's poems; George Eliot; Arthur P. Stanley; A new cirenicon; Rossetti and the religion of beauty.
Cliphant, T. L. K. The duke and the scholar. 1875 H1021
Read, C. A. The cabinet of Irish literature. 2 v. 1880. R891.62
Ruskin, J. The bibliography of Ruskin. R824.86
Schaff, P. Literature and poetry. 1890 H1012
Swift, Jonathan. The works of. 19 v. 1883 R827.52
- St. Pierre, Bernardin de.** Paul and Virginia. 1839. R828 P
Van Laun, H. History of French literature. 3 v. 1876. H1052-4
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 1880. R803 W
Whipple, E. P. American literature, and other papers. 1887. H1002
— Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1888. H999-1000
— The literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1888. H1004
— Literature and life. 1890. H1001
— Society, literature and politics. 1888. H1003
Whistler, J. McNeill. The gentle art of making enemies. 1890. H1024
Stevens, H. Historical nuggets: rare books relating to America. 2 v. 1862 R810 S
Walpole, Horace. The letters of: ed. by P. Cunningham. 9 v. 1880. R826.61

POETRY.

"In poetry man finds the highest and most beautiful expression of that which is in him."—M. ARNOLD.

QUOTATIONS.

(See also QUOTATIONS, page 37.)

- Allibone, S. A.** Poetical quotations. 1887. R821.08 A
Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 1888. R821.08 B
Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations. 5th ed. 1889. R821.08 B2
Foster, Rev. E. A cyclopedia of poetry. 1876. R821.08 F
Watson, T. History of English poetry to 18th century. 3 v. 1840. R821.09

COLLECTIONS.

(See also ELOCUTION, page 38.)

- Atken, Mary C.** Scottish song. 1874. H107
Callaghan, J. The song-book. 1884. H61
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. 1877. I522
Porter, J. A. Selections from the Kalevala. 1873. I521
Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 1873. R821 M
Individual.
Armstrong, J. Poems. 1801. I550
Arnold, Sir E. The light of the world. 1891. I245
Brown, Rev. T. Fo'c'sle yarns. 1881. I544
Wyant, W. C. Poetical works. 1854. I524
Barnes, Robert. The works of. 7 v. 1867. R891.631
Byron, Lord. The works of: and his life by Thomas Moore. 17 v. 1832. H1034-50
Crabbe, Rev. G. Life and poetical works. 1847. R821.79 C
Harris, W. T. The spiritual sense of Dante's divina commedia. 1889. I523
De Vere, A. Essays: chiefly on poetry. 2 v. 1887. I541-2
Dibdin, C. The songs of, and the music of the best of the melodies. 1844. R821.79 D
Gilbert, W. S. The Bab ballads. 1865. I552
Hatch, Rev. E. Towards fields of light: sacred poems. 1890. I545
Hemans, Mrs. Poetical works. I539
Jackson, Helen. Verses. I537
Landon, W. S. De Vere, Aubrey. Essays: pp. 143-189. I542
Madden, Sir Frederic, ed. Layamon's Brut, or chronicle of Britain. 3 v. 1847. R821.11
O'Reilly, John B. The poetry and song of Ireland. R891.62
Pollok, R. The course of time. 1848. I551
Pope, Alex. Birrell, A. Obiter dicta: pp. 52-108. H1009
Rabillon, L. La chanson de Roland. 1885. I519
Rump: or an exact collection of the choicest poems and songs relating to the late times: 1639-1661. 2 v. 1662. R821.49
Spenser, Edmund. The works of: ed. by J. P. Collier. 5 v. 1873. R821.31 S

- De Vere, Aubrey. Essays : pp. 1-100. 1887. I541
 — Maurice, F. D. The friendship of books : pp. 214-241. 1886. H153
Spenser society publications. 23 v. R821.31 S2
Stedman, E. C. Poetical works. 1860. I533
Tannahill, Robert. The works of. R821.89
Taylor, Sir Henry. De Vere, A. Essays : pp. 265-314. I541
Tennyson, Lord. Demeter : and other poems. 1889. I532
 — Studies in the Idylls : by H. Elsdale. 1878. I546
 — In memoriam : a study by John F. Genung. 1890. I56
 — The poetry of Tennyson : by H. Van Dyke. 1889. I52
 — Review of Tennyson's poems : by W. E. Gladstone. H18
Tupper, M. F. Proverbial philosophy. 1849. I55
Wordsworth. De Vere, A. Essays : pp. 101-264. 1887. I54
 — pp. 275-295. 1887. I54
 — Sonnets : with an essay on the sonnet, by Archdeacon Trench. I54

THE DRAMA.

- Hertz**, Henrik. King Rene's daughter. 1889. I520
Hutton, L. Curiosities of the American stage. 1891. I564
Ibsen, H. Prose dramas : ed. by W. Archer. 4 v. 1890. I557-60
 Vol. 1. Biographical introduction, portrait, a doll's house, the league of youth, and the pillars of society.
 Vol. 2. Ghosts, an enemy of the people, the wild duck.
 Vol. 3. Lady Inger of Ostrat, the vikings at Helgeland, the pretender.
 Vol. 4. Emperor and Galilean.
Jerome, J. K. Stage-land. 1889. I547
Shakespeare, W. The works of : revised by Rev. A. Dyce. 9 v. 1875. R822.33 S
 — Birrell, A. Obiter dicta : pp. 200-232. H1008
 — Bucknill, J. C. The psychology of Shakespeare. 1859. D482
 — Goadby, E. The England of Shakespeare. A950
 — Clarke, Mrs. C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare. R822.33
 — Grindon, L. H. Shakespeare Flora. 1883. R822.33
 — Heath, C. The heroines of Shakespeare. 1848. R822.33
 — Jervis, S. Dictionary of the language of Shakespeare. 1868. R822.33
 — Thom, W. T. Shakespeare and Chaucer examinations. I4
Stead, W. T. The passion play at Ober Ammergau in 1890. I5
Talfourd, T. N. Ion : a tragedy. 1836. I5
Baker, D. E. Biographia dramatice : a view of the rise and progress of the British stage. 2 v. 1782. R822
Bell's British theatre : the most esteemed English plays. 21 v. 1790. R822
Halliwel, J. O. Dictionary of old English plays. 1860. R822
 — V. 1-3, 1867.
 — V. 4-6, 1868.
 — V. 7-9, 1869.
 — V. 10-12, 1870.
 — V. 13-15, 1871.
 — V. 16-18, 1872.
 — V. 19-21, 1873.
 — V. 22-24, 1874.
 — V. 25-27, 1875.
 — V. 28-30, 1876.
 — V. 31-33, 1877.
 — V. 34-36, 1878.
 — V. 37-39, 1879.
 — V. 40-42, 1880.
 — V. 43-45, 1881.
 — V. 46-48, 1882.
 — V. 49-51, 1883.
 — V. 52-54, 1884.
 — V. 55-57, 1885.
 — V. 58-60, 1886.
 — V. 61-63, 1887.
 — V. 64-66, 1888.
 — V. 67-69, 1889.
 — V. 70, Sept.
 — Jan.—Aug.,
 — 1890, own ann.
 — Oct., 1879—
 — April—Sept.
 — Oct., 1880—
 — April—Sept.
 — 1882, Part 1.
 — 1882, Part 2.
 — Oct., 1887—
 — April—Sept.,
 — Oct., 1889—
 — April—Sept.,
 — 1890, Part 1.
 — Part 2....
 — Second cop.
 — part 2....

BOUND PERIODICALS.

"Various, that the mind
Of desultory man, studious of change,
And pleased with novelty, might be indulged."—COWPER.

by John F.
; by H. Van
poems : by W.
l philosophy.
A. Essays :
on the sonnet,

I56

I52

H18

I55

I54

I54

I24

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

R822.33

All the year round. July—Dec., 1890.	K19
Argosy. July—Dec., 1890.	K1459
Atlanta. April—Sept., 1890.	K3
Atlantic monthly. July—Dec., 1890.	K28
Balgravia: a London magazine, 1867-1890.	K1296-8
— V. 1-3, 1867.	K1275-7
— V. 4-6, 1868.	K1278-80
— V. 7-9, 1869.	K1281-3
— V. 10-12, 1870.	K1284-6
— V. 13-15, 1871.	K1287-9
— V. 16-18, 1872.	K1290-2
— V. 19-21, 1873.	K1293-5
— V. 22-24, 1874.	K1296-8
— V. 25-27, 1875.	K1299-1301
— V. 28-30, 1876.	K1302-4
— V. 31-33, 1877.	K1305-7
— V. 34-36, 1878.	K1308-10
— V. 37-39, 1879.	K1311-3
— V. 40-42, 1880.	K1314-6
— V. 43-45, 1881.	K1317-9
— V. 46-48, 1882.	K1320-2
— V. 49-51, 1883.	K1323-5
— V. 52-54, 1884.	K1326-8
— V. 55-57, 1885.	K1329-31
— V. 58-60, 1886.	K1332-4
— V. 61-63, 1887.	K1335-7
— V. 64-66, 1888.	K1338-40
— V. 67-69, 1889.	K1341-3
— V. 70. Sept.—Dec., 1889.	K1451
— Jan.—Aug., 1890.	K1476-7
Boy's own annual. Jan.—Sept., 1879.	K43
— Oct., 1879—March, 1880.	K44
— April—Sept., 1880.	K45
— Oct., 1880—March, 1881.	K46
— April—Sept., 1881.	K47
— 1882, Part 1.	K50
— 1882, Part 2.	K51
— Oct., 1887—March, 1888.	K48
— April—Sept., 1888.	K49
— Oct., 1889—March, 1890.	K14
— April—Sept., 1890.	K15
— 1890, Part 1.	K52
— Part 2.	K53
— Second copy, part 1.	K41
— part 2.	K42

Century. Nov., 1889—Feb., 1890.	K23
— March—June.	K24
— July—Oct.	K25
— Nov., 1890—Feb., 1891.	K1229
— Second copy.	K1236
Chambers's journal. July—Dec., 1890.	K1454
Contemporary review. July—Dec., 1890.	K1385
Cornhill magazine. Jan.—June, 1863.	K962
— July—Dec., 1890.	K190
Eclectic magazine.	
— May—Aug., 1857.	K1368
— Jan.—April, 1859.	K1372
— 1860.	K1375-7
— 1861.	K1378-9
— 1862.	K1381-3
— May—Aug., 1863.	K1385
— 1864.	K1387-9
— 1865.	K1390-1
— 1866.	K1392-3
— 1867.	K1394-5
— 1868.	K1396-7
— 1869.	K1398-9
— 1870.	K1400-1
— 1871.	K1402-3
— 1872.	K1404-5
— 1873.	K1406-7
— 1874.	K1408-9
— 1875.	K1410-1
— 1876.	K1412-3
— 1877.	K1414-5
— 1878.	K1416-7
— 1879.	K1418-9
— 1880.	K1420-1
— 1881.	K1422-3
— 1882.	K1424-5
— 1883.	K1426-7
— 1884.	K1428-9
— 1885.	K1430-1
— 1886.	K1432-3
— 1887.	K1434-5
— 1888.	K1436-7
— 1889.	K1438-9
Edinburgh review. July—Oct., 1890.	K1444
English illustrated magazine. Oct., 1889—March, 1890.	K1472
— April—Sept., 1890.	K1473

- Family herald.** Jan.—June, 1855..... K1462
 — July—Dec., 1855..... K1463
 — Jan.—June, 1863..... K551
 — July—Dec., 1863..... K574
 — Jan.—June, 1875..... K1460
 — July—Dec., 1875..... K1461
 — Jan.—June, 1880..... K1464
 — July—Dec., 1880..... K1465
 — Jan.—June, 1884..... K572
 — July—Dec., 1884..... K575
 — Dec., 1889—May, 1890..... K1471
 — May—Oct., 1890..... K1466
Fortnightly. July—Dec., 1889..... K1446
 — July—Dec., 1890..... K21
Gentleman's magazine. July—Dec., 1890 K18
Girl's own paper. Oct., 1889—March, 1890..... K16
 — April—Sept., 1890..... K17
 — 1889, part 1..... K39
 — — part 2..... K40
Godey's lady's book. Jan.—June, 1860. K1449
 — July—Dec., 1860..... K1450
Good words, 1868...... K1352-3
 — 1869..... K1354-5
 — 1871..... K1356-7
 — 1872..... K1358-9
 — 1873..... K1360-1
 — 1874..... K1362-3
 — 1882..... K1364-5
 — 1883..... K1366-7
 — July—Dec., 1890..... K1453
Harper's magazine. Dec., 1889—March, 1890..... K29
 — April—July, 1890..... K30
 — Aug.—Nov., 1890..... K31
Harper's young people. Nov., 1886—April, 1887..... K10
 — May—Oct., 1887..... K11
 — Nov., 1889—April, 1890..... K1447
 — May—Oct., 1890..... K1448
Leisure hour. Nov., 1889—April, 1890.. K1469
 — May—Oct., 1890..... K1470
London society. Jan.—March, 1864.... K284
 — April—June, 1864..... K285
 — July—Dec., 1875..... K31
 — Jan.—June, 1876..... K31
 — July—Sept., 1876..... K36
 — Oct.—Dec., 1876..... K36
 — July—Dec., 1880..... K31
 — Jan.—March, 1887..... K28
 — April—June, 1887..... K28
 — July—Sept., 1887..... K31
 — Oct.—Dec., 1887..... K31
 — Jan.—March, 1888..... K28
 — April—June, 1888..... K28
 — Jan.—April, 1890..... K14
 — May—Aug., 1890..... K14
 — Sept.—Dec., 1890..... K31
Littell's living age. July—Sept., 1890.. K14
 — Oct.—Dec., 1890..... K14
Macmillan's magazine. July—Oct., 1890 K1
Magazine of American history. July—Dec., 1890..... K
Nineteenth century. July—Dec., 1890.. K
Outing. April—Sept., 1890..... K14
Quarterly review. July—Oct., 1890..... K14
St. Nicholas. Nov., 1887—April, 1888.. K1
 — Nov. 1888—April, 1889..... K1
 — May—Oct., 1889..... K1
 — Nov., 1889—April, 1890..... K14
 — May—Oct., 1890..... K14
Scribner's magazine. July—Dec., 1890.. K
 — Second copy..... K
Sunday at home. Nov., 1889—April, 1890 K1
 — May—Oct., 1890..... K1
 — July—Dec., 1890..... K1
Westminster review. Jan.—April, 1885. K1
 — July—Oct., 1885..... K1
 — Jan.—April, 1886..... K1
 — July—Oct., 1886..... K1
Gentleman's magazine. 1731-1868..... Ros
Illustrated London news. 1843-1883.... Ros
Littell's living age. 1844-1872..... Ros
Pictorial world. 1882-1883..... Ros
Punch. 1841-1886..... Ros
Poole, W. F. An index to periodical literature. 1853..... Ros

Dunlop, J. C.

2 V.....

Wheeler, W. A.

names of f

Answorth, W.

Old Saint P

St. James's

The tower c

Windsor cas

Allen, Grant.

Austey, F. T.

Arnold, W. L.

Phra the P

— Second co

Baring-Gould,

Bar, A. E. F.

The househ

Barrett, F. K.

Smuggler's

— Second co

Barrie, J. M.

Day, A. (Ed

Derrick Vau

In the golde

Knight-erran

We two. 2

Won by wait

Belamy, E.

cess.

Looking bac

— Second co

Bant, W. A.

men

The bell of S

Children of C

The demonia

For faith and

Buck, W. Sta

— Second co

The new prin

White wings

Brewer, G. L.

The romany

Baddon, M. E.

Bante, C. Jan

"Men need amusement: the mind cannot be always upon the stretch. A character well drawn, an incident well told, a novel without a moral, may be worth study, as are pictures by Wilkie or Webster."—ANGUS.

- # ENGLISH FICTION.
- "Men need amusement : the mind cannot be always upon the stretch. A character well drawn, an incident well told, a novel without a moral, may be worth study, as are pictures by Wilkie or Webster."—ANGUS.*
- | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------|--|---------|
| K ₂ | Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction, | H852-3 | Broughton, R. Alas !..... | L3294 |
| K ₂ | 2 v..... | | Buchanan, R. The moment after | L3046 |
| K ₁₄ | Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted | R803 W | Bulwer-Lytton. The Caxtons. 2 v..... | L3748-9 |
| K ₁₄ | names of fiction..... | | — Ernest Maltravers..... | L3722 |
| K ₃ | | | — Second copy, L3788 ; 3rd copy..... | L3878 |
| K ₁₄ | Answorth, W. H. Crichton..... | L73 | — Alice : a sequel..... | L3862 |
| K ₁₄ | Old Saint Paul's..... | L3870 | — What will he do with it ? 2 v..... | L3070-1 |
| K ₁ | St. James's..... | L3106 | Burnett, F. H. Sara Crewe..... | L1063 |
| | The tower of London..... | L3861 | Caine, H. The bondman. 2 v..... | L1482-3 |
| K | Windsor castle..... | L3872 | Carey, R. N. Lover or friend..... | L3087 |
| K | Allen, Grant. The great taboo..... | L3293 | Clark, K. E. The Dominant seventh... .. | L3831 |
| K ₁₄ | Astey, F. The pariah. 3 v..... | L1405-7 | — Second copy..... | L3832 |
| K ₁₄ | Arnold, W. L. Wonderful adventures of | | Clemens, S. L. Selections..... | L3117 |
| K ₁ | Phra the Phenician..... | L3700 | — Yankee at the court of king Arthur.
2 v..... | L1346-7 |
| K ₁ | — Second copy..... | L3792 | — The prince and the pauper. 2 v..... | L1381-2 |
| K ₁ | Baring-Gould, S. Urith..... | L3292 | Collins, W. Blind love. 2 v..... | L3723-4 |
| K ₁ | Barr, A. E. Friend Olivia..... | L3694 | — No name. 3 v..... | L1806-8 |
| K ₁ | — The household of McNeil..... | L3789 | Corelli, M. Ardath. 3 v..... | L1134-6 |
| K ₁ | Barrett, F. Kit Wyndham..... | L3810 | Craik, Mrs. John Halifax..... | L3100 |
| K | Smuggler's secret..... | L3056 | Crawford, F. M. Saracinesca. 2 v..... | L3754-5 |
| K | — Second copy..... | L3817 | Danver's jewels..... | L3880 |
| K | Barrie, J. M. A window in Thrums.... | L3800 | — Second copy, L3881 ; 3rd copy..... | L3824 |
| K ₁ | Bayly, A. (<i>Edna Lyall</i>). Donovan. 2 v.. | L1470-1 | Daudet, A. Port Tarascon..... | L3839 |
| K ₁ | Derrick Vaughan..... | L3057 | De Forest, J. W. The bloody chasm... .. | L3060 |
| K ₁ | In the golden days. 2 v..... | L3725-6 | Deland, M. Sidney..... | L3786 |
| K ₁ | Knight-errant..... | L3530 | De Mille, J. A strange manuscript found
in a copper cylinder..... | L3707 |
| K ₁ | We two. 2 v..... | L3727-8 | D'Esterre-Keeling, E. In thoughtland
and in dreamland..... | L1740 |
| K ₁ | Won by waiting..... | L3529 | Dickens, C. Barnaby Rudge and Edwin
Drood..... | L3846 |
| Ros ₅ | Blamy, E. Doctor Heidenhoff's pro-
cess..... | L3045 | — Bleak house..... | L3847 |
| Ros ₅ | Looking backward..... | L3054 | — Christmas books..... | L3843 |
| Ros ₅ | — Second copy..... | L3715 ; third copy | — David Copperfield..... | L3852 |
| Ros ₅ | Blunt, W. All sorts and conditions of
men..... | L3716 | — Dombey and son..... | L3855 |
| Ros ₅ | The bell of St. Paul's. 2 v..... | L1260-1 | — Great expectations..... | L3842 |
| Ros ₅ | Children of Gibeon..... | L3298 | — Martin Chuzzlewit..... | L3110 |
| Ros ₅ | The demoniac..... | L3818 | — Martin Chuzzlewit..... | L3848 |
| Ros ₅ | For faith and freedom. 2 v..... | L3756-7 | — Little Dorrit..... | L3845 |
| Ros ₅ | Black, W. Stand fast, Craig Royston.
— Second copy, L3783 ; 3rd copy..... | L3784
L3293 | — Nicholas Nickleby..... | L3850 |
| Ros ₅ | The new prince fortunates. 2 v..... | L3719-20 | — Old curiosity shop : hard times : and
the holy tree inn..... | L3849 |
| Ros ₅ | White wings..... | L882 | — Oliver Twist..... | L3851 |
| Ros ₅ | Andrewwood, R. A colonial reformer... .. | L880 | — Our mutual friend..... | L3853 |
| Ros ₅ | Morrow, G. Lavengro..... | L3115 | — Pickwick club..... | L3854 |
| Ros ₅ | The romany rye : a sequel..... | L3116 | — Tale of two cities..... | L3844 |
| Ros ₅ | Radcliff, M. E. The day will come. 2 v.. | L3768-9 | | |
| Ros ₅ | Sante, C. Jane Eyre..... | L3096 | | |

- Dickens' dictionary : by Pierce..... R823.83
Dole, N. H. Sister Saint Sulpice..... L3064
Donnelly, I. Cæsar's column..... L3713
 — Second copy, L72 ; 3rd copy..... L3823
Donovan, D. The man from Manchester L61
Doyle, A. C. Firm of Girdleston..... L3804
Dumas, A. Captain Paul..... L3299
 — The iron mask. 2 v..... L3794-5
Ebers, G. The elixir ; and other tales. L878
 — Second copy..... L877
 — Joshua..... L3812
Edwardes, A. Pearl powder..... L1079
Edwards, M. B. For one and the world L1190
Fenn, G. M. Lady Maude's mania..... L3811
 — The Mynns' mystery..... L3813
Fleming, G. Kismet..... L1026
Francillon, R. E. Romances of the law L3075
Franzos, K. E. The chief justice..... L3050
Frederic, H. The Lawton girl..... L3059
Gerard, D. Lady baby. 2 v..... L3717-8
Grant, J. Aide-de-camp..... L3856
 — Captain of the guard..... L3873
 — One of the six hundred..... L3866
 — Rob Roy..... L3859
 — Romance of war..... L3874
 — The royal regiment..... L3869
Haggard, H. R. Allan Quatermain.... L3655
 — Allan's wife..... L1158
 — Beatrice..... L3778
 — 2nd copy, L58 ; 3rd c., L59 ; 4th c. L3752
 — Cleopatra. 2 v..... L1312-3
 — The world's desire..... L3785
 — Second copy..... L1234
Hague, P. A. A blockaded family : Southern Alabama during the civil war..... L3065
Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus..... L3705
Harte, B. Captain Jim's friend and the argonauts of north liberty..... L3774
 — Heritage of Dedlow Marsh..... L3798
 — A waif of the plains..... L3776
Harwood, J. B. Lady Egeria..... L64
Hawthorne, N. Tales. 2 v..... L3102-3
 — Transformation..... L3101
Hector, Mrs. (Mrs. Alexander). Blind fate..... L1010
 — A crooked path. 2 v..... L1107-8
 — Forging the fetters..... L3052
 — A woman's heart..... L3806
Henty, G. A. Hidden foe..... L3814
 — Second copy..... L3825
Hodgetts, E. Tales from the land of the Tzar..... L3710
Holley, M. Samantha among the brethren..... L3830
Holloway, L. C. The woman's story, as told by twenty American women.... L3077
- Holmes, O. W.** Elsie Venner..... L370
Hopkins, T. The Nugents of Carri-conna..... L256
 — Second copy..... L256
Howard, B. W. The open door. 2 v. L1224
Howells, W. D. Annie Kilburn. 2 v. L3290
Hugo, V. By order of the king..... L38
 — History of a crime..... L38
 — Les misérables..... L38
 — Notre Dame..... L38
 — Second copy..... L38
 — Toilers of the sea..... L38
Hungerford, Mrs. (The Duchess). Her last throw..... L30
 — In durance vile..... L110
 — Lady Branksmere. 2 v..... L3762
 — A life's remorse. 2 v..... L3764
 — A modern circe. 2 v..... L1628
 — A troublesome girl..... L37
Huntington, F. St. Paul's problem... L30
 — Transformed..... L30
Irving, W. Rip Van Winkle..... L30
Jackson, Helen. Ramona..... L36
James, H. The tragic muse. 2 v..... L3073
James, Mrs. F. A. (Florence Warden). Nurse Revel's mistake..... L38
Janvier, A. The Aztec treasure-house.. L38
Jerome, J. K. Three men in a boat... L30
 — Told after supper..... L38
Kavanagh, J. Beatrice..... L8
Kipling, R. Dinah Shadd..... L32
 — Indian tales..... L37
 — Plain tales..... L17
 — Soldiers three..... L30
Kraszewski, J. I. The Jew..... L1
Lean, Mrs. (Florence Marryat). Blind-fold. 2 v..... L377
 — For ever and ever. 2 v..... L374
 — Mount Eden..... L38
 — On circumstantial evidence. 2 v.... L376
Leggett, M. D. A dream of a modest prophet..... L8
 — Second copy..... L8
Lever, C. Charles O'Malley..... L38
Ludlow, J. M. The captain of the Jani-zaries..... L38
Maartens, M. Black-box murder..... L38
 — The sin of Joost Avelingh..... L38
McCarthy, J. The rival princess..... L38
 — Second copy..... L38
Macquoid, K. S. At the old Chateau... L38
Marryatt, F. Midshipman Easy..... L38
 — The privateersman..... L38
Marshall, E. The end crowns all..... L38
 — Under Salisbury spire..... L38
 — Alma..... L38
Meade, L. T. Girl of the people..... L38
- Heart of gold**
Montgomery,
 daughter.
L256
Thwarted
11224
Munroe, Kirk,
 a tale of th
L3290
Norris, W. E.
Odd number
 works of fi
 House by th
 Pastels in pr
 Maria : a Sc
 The odd nur
 Ten tales...
 Modern gho
Oliphant, Mrs.
 The fugitive
 The mystery
 Neighbours
 Kirsteen...
Oxenford, J.
Penn, J. Burn
 The same, in
Phelps, E. S.
 Jack the fish
 Master of the
Phelps, F. C.
 courtship...
 The Scudam
 A daughter's
 The fatal Ph
Phelps, Jane.
 The splendi
 Ah's heir, Th
Rame, Mrs. (O
Guilderoy, 2
Syrin, 3 v.
mond, Grac
 faith : a tale
Reyes, Mrs.
 justice
olds, G. W.
 or, the tour
Roe, R. M. C
Well, W. C.
 shipmate
 Second copy
M. Cruise
om Cringle's
W., Sir.
averley.
seant, A. B.
 The great Mil
 ame and fam
 true friend

- er. L370 Heart of gold. L3820
 ts of Carri- **Montgomery, Florence.** The fisherman's L3770
 L256 daughter. L1209
 L256 Thwarted L3078
 door. 2 v. L1224 **Munroe, Kirk.** The golden days of '49: L3741-2
 burn. 2 v. L3200 a tale of the California diggings. L1145
 ing. L388 **Norris, W. E.** Miss Shafto. 2 v. L3828
 L388 Mrs. Fenton. L3827
 L388 Old number series. Translated from L3829
 L388 works of fiction by foreign authors. L3838
 L388 House by the medlar tree. L3837
 L388 Pastels in prose. L3879
 L300 Maria: a South American romance. L1243
 L110 The odd number. L1019
 L3762 Ten tales. L3058
 L3764 Modern ghosts. L1014
 L1628 **Oliphant, Mrs.** The duke's daughter. L3779
 L3779 The fugitives. L3106
 L300 The mystery of Blencarrow. L3777
 problem L300 Neighbours on the green. L3750-1
 L300 Kirsteen. L3877
 L300 **Olsenford, J.** Tales from the German. L3068
 L300 **Pain, J.** Burnt million. L3067
 L300 The same, in 2 v. L3737
 L3073 **Phelps, E. S.** The gates ajar. L1165
 L388 Jack the fisherman. L1129
 L388 Master of the magicians. L3737
 L300 **Philips, F. C.** Young Mr. Ainslie's L1165
 L388 courtship. L1129
 L388 The Scudamores. L3737
 L388 A daughter's sacrifice. L3799
 L388 The fatal Phryne. L3108
 L388 **Porter, Jane.** The Scottish chiefs. L3061
 L388 **Re, H.** The rose of paradise. L3782
 L388 The splendid spur L1395-6
 L388 **Reh's heir, The.** 2 v. L3761
 L3773 **Rene, Mrs. (Ouida).** Ruffino. L1458-9
 L3774 Guilderry. 2 v. L3783-5
 L388 Syrlin. 3 v. L3114
 L3773 **Reynolds, Mrs. (Helen Mathers).** Blind L3775
 L3774 justice. L3796-7
 L388 **Reynolds, G. W. M.** Pickwick abroad; L3099
 L388 or, the tour in France. 2 v. L3085
 L388 **Rome, R. M.** Children of the abbey. L3708
 L388 **Russell, W. C.** A marriage at sea. L3793
 L388 My shipmate Louise. L3702
 L388 Second copy. L3105
 L388 **Russell, M.** Cruise of the Midge. L3109
 L388 Tom Cringle's 'log. L3822
 L388 **Russell, W., Sir.** Ivanhoe. L3805
 L388 Saverley. L3815
 L388 **Reant, A.** Brooke's daughter. L3048
 L388 The great Mill street mystery.
 L388 Fame and fame.
 L388 True friend.
 L388
Sheldon, Louise V. An I. D. B. in South L3709
 Africa. [I. D. B. (Itinerant diamond L346
 broker.)] L3833
Sienkiewicz, H. With fire and sword. L3834
Smart, H. The plunger. L3731-2
 — Second copy. L3106
Smedley, F. E. Frank Fairleigh. 2 v. L3807
Smollett, T. Peregrine Pickle. L3835
Stannard, Mrs. Buttons and Bootles' L3836
 baby. L3758
 — The other man's wife. L3076
 — Second copy. L3106
Stevenson, R. L. Kidnapped. L3868
Stockton, F. R. The great war syndicate L3088
Sue, Eugene. De Rohan. L3781
 — Mysteries of Paris. L67
Tasma. In her earliest youth. L1738-9
 — Second copy. L3095
 — Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill. An Aus- L3711
 tralian novel. L3093
Tautpneus, Baroness. At odds. 2 v. L3094
Tolstoi, Count. The Cossack. L3092
 — Second copy. L3700
 — The invaders, and other stories. L3695
 — Russian proprietor, and other stories. L3696
 — Sevastopol. L3699
Tourgee, A. W. Black ice. L3701
 — Bricks without straw. L3697
 — Figs and thi. L3295
 — A fool and. L3698
 — Hot plover shares. L1316-7
 — J. L3037
 — Murvale Eastman. L3038
 — A royal gentleman. L3040
Trollope, A. The Bertrams. 2 v. L1021-2
 — Doctor Thorne. L3712
 — The Eustace diamonds. L3097
 — The prime minister. L3084
Tuttiatt, Miss (Maxwell Grey). The re- L3112
 proach of Annesley. 2 v. L3864
Tytler, Sarah. The Huguenot family in L3871
 the English village. L3729-30
"Vera." The doctor's daughter. L3760
Verne, Jules. A flight to France. L3079
 — Tour of the world in eighty days. L3066
Warren, S. Diary of a late physician. L1195
 — Ten thousand a year. L3787
Westbury, H. Acte. 2 v. L3733-4
Weyman, S. J. The house of the wolf. L65
White, C. E. Love in the tropics.
White, R. G. The fate of Mansfield L3733-4
 Humphreys.
Whyte-Melville, G. J. Kate Coventry.
Wilson, A. E. At the mercy of Tiberius L3787
Wood, Mrs. H. Within the maze. 2 v. L3733-4
Woods, K. T. Hester Hepworth.
 (See also under CANADA, LITERATURE.)

BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

*"I saw a boy with eager eye
Open a book upon a stall,
And read, as he'd devour it all."*—MARY LAMB.

- A. L. O. E.** See Tucker, Charlotte.
Abbott, Jacob. See Harper's story books.
Andrews, Jane. Only a year M469
Arabian nights' entertainments M531
Asbjornsen, P. C. Folk and fairy tales. M499
Baldwin, J. Heroes of the olden time. M90
Bamford, M. E. My land and water friends. 170 ills. M485
 — The second year of the look-about club M481
 — Up and down the brooks M475
Banks, Rev. J. S. Martin Luther. M548
 — Three Indian heroes. M546
Benedict, A. K. My wonder-story. M484
Brentano. New fairy tales. M500
Bunyan, J. A book for boys and girls. M496
Carroll, L. Alice's adventures in wonderland M597
 — Through the looking-glass and what Alice found there. M598
Champney, E. Witch Winnie. M529
Charlesworth, Maria L. Dorothy Cope M88
 — Ministering children. M86
 — Sequel to ministering children. M87
Church, A. J. The hammer : a story of the Maccabean times M89
C. J. G. In palace and faubourg : a story of the French revolution M37
Conklin, Mrs. Bek's first corner. M73
 — Electa M67
 — Fred and Jeannie. M65
 — Isobel's between times. M70
 — Miss Prudence. M71
 — Not bread alone. M66
 — Only Ned. M75
 — Rue's Helps. M69
 — The story of Hannah M72
 — Tessa Wadsworth's discipline. M68
 — That quisset house. M74
Cox, Palmer. The Brownies : their book M491
Craik, Mrs. The fairy book. M547
Day, T. Sandford and Merton. M523
De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe M558
Drinkwater, Jennie M. See Conklin, Mrs.
Elliott, Ruth. John Lyon M553
 — Undeceived : a story of English ritualism. 8th ed. M552
Farrar, F. W. St. Winifred's. M540
 — Eric. M541
 — Julian Home. 13th ed M542
Fiske, J. The war of independence. M471
Gaylord, G. Culm rock. M488
 — After years : a sequel. M489
Genève : a story of old France. M501
Gibber, Agnes. Aimée : a tale of the days of James the Second M502
 — Among the stars : or wonderful things in the sky. M499
 — Beryl and Pearl. M503
 — Coulyng castle. M504
 — Curate's home. M505
 — Decima's promise. M506
 — Father Alder. M507
 — Jacob Witherby. M508
 — Kathleen. M509
 — Madge Hardwicke. M510
 — Muriel Bertram. M511
 — Old umbrellas. M512
 — Sun, moon and stars : a book for beginners. M468
 — Sweet briar. M60
 — Through the Linn. M61
 — Twilight talks. M62
 — The world's foundations : or geology for beginners. M63
Gilkes, A. H. Boys and masters : a story of school life. M559
Hamilton, Kate W. The house that Jack built. M492
Harper's story books. A series of narratives for the young, illustrated : by Jacob Abbott. 36 volumes.
 — Bruno. M399
 — Willie and the mortgage. M398
 — The strait gate. M397
 — The little Louvre. M400
 — Prank. M401
 — Emma. M402
 — Virginia. M403
 — Timboo and Joliba. M404
 — Timboo and Fanny. M405
 — The Harper establishment. M406
 — Franklin. M407
 — The studio. M408
 — The story of ancient history. M409

The story of
 The story of
 John True
 Elfred
 The museum
 The engine
 Rambles and
 The three
 The Gibralt
 The alcove
 Dialogues
 The great
 Aunt Marg
 Vernon
 Carl and J
 Lapstone
 Orkney the
 Judge Just
 Minigo
 Jasper
 Congo
 Viola
 Little Paul
 Harper's you
 Alden, W.
 Moral pin
 Cruise of
 Cruise of
 New Rol
 Otis, Jas.
 Raising
 Silent Pe
 Mr. Stub
 Tim and
 Toby Ty
 Ker, D.
 Into unk
 Lilly, Lucy
 Househo
 Jo's oppo
 Mildred's
 Music an
 Nan
 Rolf hou
 Munroe, K
 Derrick
 Dorymat
 Flaming
 Wakulla
 Perry, G.
 Swett, S.
 Stoddard,
 Two arr
 Red mus
 Hays, Mrs

PEOPLE.

- The story of English history..... M410
 The story of American history..... M411
 John True .. M412
 Elfred .. M413
 The museum..... M414
 The engineer..... M415
 Rambles among the Alps..... M416
 The three gold dollars..... M417
 The Gibraltar gallery..... M418
 The alcove..... M419
 Dialogues..... M420
 The great elm .. M421
 Aunt Margaret..... M422
 Vernon .. M423
 Carl and Jocko .. M424
 Lapstone .. M425
 Orkney the peacemaker .. M426
 Judge Justin..... M427
 Minigo .. M428
 Jasper..... M429
 Congo..... M430
 Viola..... M431
 Little Paul..... M432
Harper's young people series. 34 v.
 Alden, W. L. Jimmy Brown..... M433
 Moral pirates..... M436
 Cruise of "The Ghost"..... M434
 Cruise of the Canoe club..... M435
 New Robinson Crusoe..... M99
 Otis, Jas. Left behind..... M98
 Raising "The Pearl"..... M94
 Silent Pete..... M97
 Mr. Stubbs's brother..... M95
 Tim and Tip..... M93
 Toby Tyler..... M96
 Ker, D. The lost city..... M455
 Into unknown seas..... M454
 Lilly, Lucy C. The colonel's money..... M446
 Household of Glen Holly..... M442
 Jo's opportunity..... M447
 Mildred's bargain .. M448
 Music and musicians..... M443
 Nan..... M445
 Rolf house .. M444
 Munroe, Kirk. Chrystal, Jack & Co. M441
 Derrick Sterling..... M437
 Dormmates..... M439
 Flamingo feather..... M438
 Wakulla..... M440
 Perry, G. B. Uncle Peter's trust... M451
 Swett, S. Captain Polly..... M453
 Stoddard, W. O. Talking leaves... M449
 Two arrows..... M450
 Red mustang..... M555
 Hays, Mrs. Prince Lazybones..... M457
 Ingersoll, E. Ice queen..... M459
 Black, W. Four MacNicol's..... M456
 Eggleston, G. C. Strange stories from history..... M458
 Habberton, J. Who was Paul Grayson ?..... M452
 Higginson, Mary T. Room for one more M466
 Holt, Emily S. Ashcliffe hall..... M45
 At ye Grene Griffin..... M41
 Earl Hubert's daughter..... M47
 Imogen..... M48
 In convent walls .. M43
 King's daughters..... M497
 Lady Sybil's choice..... M49
 Lord mayor of London..... M46
 Lord of the Marches..... M42
 Maiden's lodge..... M40
 Out in the "forty-five"..... M44
 Well in the desert..... M39
 White Rose of Langley..... M50
 Hughes, T. Tom Brown's school days. M388
 Jefferies, R. Wood magic .. M498
 Kingston, W. H. G. The three lieutenants..... M530
 Shipwrecks and disasters at sea..... M559
 Lakeman, Mary. Pretty Lucy Merwyn. M470
 Ruth Eliot's dream..... M467
 Leslie, Emma. Cecily..... M543
Letters from a cat: published for the amusement of little children..... M461
 Macdonald, G. A rough shaking..... M560
 Second copy..... M586
 Macduff, J. R. The story of a shell... M35
 Marrat, J. Two standard bearers in the east..... M549
 Marshall, Emma. Under Salisbury spire M487
 Mathews, Joanna H. Eleanor's visit... M82
 Elsie's santa claus..... M84
 Fanny's birthday gift..... M79
 Mabel Walton's experiment..... M83
 The new scholars..... M80
 Rosalie's pet..... M81
 Blackberry jam..... M513
 The broken mallet and the pigeon's eggs..... M512
 Little friends at Glenwood..... M511
 Milly's whims..... M514
 Allan Haywood..... M520
 Christy's grandson..... M519
 Eagle Craig..... M522
 Frank Austin's diamond..... M521
 Giuseppe's home..... M508
 Grandfather's faith..... M510
 Laurence Bronson's victory..... M518
 Lilies or thistledown .. M516
 Margery's city home..... M77

- Nellie's stumbling block..... M493
 — Nettie's mission..... M76
 — Our four boys..... M507
 — Rosy Conroy's lessons..... M78
 — Susy's sacrifice..... M509
 — True to his flag..... M517
 — Uncle Joe's thanksgiving..... M515
Merriam, F. Birds through an opera glass..... M472
Molly's heroine..... M36
Moore, Annie. Overhead: or what Harry and Nelly discovered in the heavens..... M482
Nichols, Laura D. Underfoot: or what Harry and Nelly learned of the earth's treasures: a sequel to Overhead..... M483
Moreland, M. L. Which: right or wrong..... M468
Mutiny of the bounty..... M599
Nan the missionary..... M85
Noble, A. L. The professor's girls..... M492
Patmore, C. The children's garland: from the best poets..... M544
Pearse, M. G. Simon Jasper..... M539
 — Sermons for children..... M538
 — Good will: Christmas stories..... M535
 — Mister Horn and his friends..... M534
 — Daniel Quorm..... M533
 — John Treganoweth..... M532
 — Short stories..... M536
 — Cornish stories..... M537
Pittis, A. Jerry's little Nell..... M72
Raymond, Grace. How they kept the faith: a tale of the Huguenots..... M545
Reid, M. Afloat in the forest..... M571
 — Boy hunters..... M564
 — Second copy..... M568
 — Boy slaves..... M583
 — Boy tar..... M578
 — Bruin..... M572
 — Bush boys..... M580
 — Desert home..... M562
 — Second copy..... M577
 — Flag of distress..... M567
 — Forest exiles..... M570
 — Giraffe hunters..... M579
 — Hunter's feast..... M561
 — Man-eaters..... M574
 — Ocean waifs..... M582
 — Plant hunters..... M576
 — Cliff-climber: sequel..... M569
 — Second copy..... M565
 — Ran away to sea..... M573
 — Stories about animals..... M585
 — Tiger hunter..... M563
 — Young voyageurs..... M58
 — Young yagers..... M58
 — White chief..... M56
Riverside library for young people.
 — War of independence, The: by J. Fiske..... M47
 — George Washington: by H. E. Scudder..... M47
 — Birds through an opera glass: by F. A. Merriam..... M59
 — Up and down the brooks: by M. E. Bamford..... M47
 — Coal and the coal mines: by H. Greene..... M59
 — Java: the pearl of the east: by Mrs. Higginson..... M59
 — Girls and women: by E. Chester..... M59
 — A New England girlhood: by Lucy Larcom..... M47
Routledge, E. Every boy's book. 3 v.
 Vol. 1. Easy games without toys: and athletic sports and manly exercises..... M52
 — Vol. 2. Scientific pursuits: domestic pets..... M57
 — Vol. 3. Miscellaneous parlor games..... M52
Roy, G. For her sake: a tale of life in Ireland..... M48
Sidney, M. Our town: dedicated to the members of Y. P. S. C. E..... M47
Sitwell, Mrs. The golden woof..... M3
Stanley, A. P. Sermons for children. 2nd ed..... M55
Stephens, C. A. The knockabout club in the woods of Maine and Canada..... M47
Thompson, D. P. The Green Mountain boys..... M46
 — Locke Amsden..... M46
 — May Martin..... M46
 — The rangers, or the Tory's daughter..... M46
Tolstoi, Count. The long exile..... M58
Towle, G. M. Drake, the sea-king of Devon..... M47
Tucker, C. Harold's bride..... M6
Washington: Irving's life of Washington: abridged..... M47
Winslow, M. E. Three years at Glenwood..... M47
Wray, J. J. Honest John Stallibrass..... M51
Yonge, C. M. A book of golden deeds..... M51
 — A reputed changling..... M51
 — Young folks history: Germany..... M51
 — Greece..... M51
 — Rome..... M51
 — England..... M51
 — France..... M51
 — The Bible..... M51

About, Edm
 d'Egypte
 Bossuet, J.
 universel
 Charpentier,
 caise: au
 Chateaubrian
 Christiani
 Cousin, Victo
 bien, 18
 Histoire g
 jusqu'a le
 Dann, J. T.
 spondent,
 Descartes, Re
 Sand, George
 toire de m
 La Comtesse
 La mare au
 Les deux fr
 Dumas, fils, A
 Théâtre cor
 t 1. La d
 — Le bijou d
 t 2. Le de
 t 3. Le fil
 t 4. L'am
 dame Aubray
 t 5. Une
 Georges, La
 t 6. Mons
 Thérèse, etc
 Doruy, Victor.
 Histoire de
 Histoire ger
 Histoire des
 1453 jusqu
 Fnelon, Franc
 maque suiv
 tonous. 1
 Franceschi, G
 causes de
 et de leur c
 Gzot, F. P. C
 racontée a
 1872.....
 Hago, Victor.
 t. 1877.
 Napoléon le p
 Histoire d'un
 littérature et
 34.....
 William Shak
 oésie. 16 t

FRENCH LITERATURE.

M⁴⁷. **About, Edmond.** Le fellah : souvenirs d'Egypte. 1883. P224

M⁵⁹. **Bossuet, J. B.** Discours sur l'histoire universelle, 1884. P239

M⁴⁷. **Charpentier, J. P.** La littérature Française : au dix-neuvième siècle. P257

M⁵⁹. **Chateaubriand, René F. A.** Genie du Christianisme. 2 t. 1883. P255-6

M⁵⁹. **Cousin, Victor.** Du vrai du beau et du bien. 1854. P237

M⁴⁷. — Histoire générale de la philosophie : jusqu'à la fin du 18th siècle. 1864. P238

M⁴⁷. **Dann, J. T.** French commercial correspondent, with English notes. P265

M⁵². **Descartes, René.** Oeuvres choisies. 1877. P212

M⁵². **Sand, George (Madame Dudevant.)** Histoire de ma vie. 4 t. 1879. P215-8

M⁵². — La Comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2 t. P219-22

M⁵². — La mare au diable. 1888. P222

M⁴⁷. — Les deux frères. 1885. P262

M⁴⁷. **Dumas, fils, A.** Affaire Clémenceau. 1882. P262

M⁴⁷. — Théâtre complet. 6 t. 1890. P228-33

M³. — t. 1. La dame aux camélias—Diane de Lys — Le bijou de la reine.

M⁵⁸. — t. 2. Le demi monde la question d'argent.

M⁴⁷. — t. 3. Le fils naturel, le père prodigue.

M⁴⁷. — t. 4. L'ami des femmes—Les idées de Madame Aubray.

M⁴⁷. — t. 5. Une visite de nocces—La princesse Georges, La femme de Claude.

M⁴⁷. — t. 6. Mons. Alphons. L'Étrangère.

M⁴⁷. — Thérèse, etc. 1877. P234

M⁴⁷. **Druy, Victor.** Histoire de France. 2 t. P202-3

M⁵². — Histoire de moyen age. 1890. P205

M⁴⁷. — Histoire generale. 1884. P204

M⁴⁷. — Histoire des temps modernes : depuis 1453 jusqu'à 1789. 1887. P206

M⁴⁷. **Fanon, François.** Aventures de Télémaque suivies des aventures d'Aristonous. 1888. P236

M⁴⁷. **Fanceschi, G.** Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence. 1889. P235

M⁵². **Gautier, P. F. G.** L'histoire de France : racontée à mes petits-enfants. 4 t. 1872. P164-8

M⁵². **Hugo, Victor.** Oeuvres complètes. 46 t. 1877.

M⁵². — Napoléon le petit P108

M⁵². — Histoire d'un crime. 2 t. P109-10

M⁵². — Littérature et philosophie mêlées, 1819-34. P111

M⁵². — William Shakespeare P112

M⁵². — Poésie. 16 t. P113-28

t. 1. Odes et ballades.

t. 2. Les orientales. Les feuilles d'automne.

t. 3. Les chants du crépuscule. Les voix intérieures. Les rayons et les ombres.

t. 4. Les châtimens.

t. 5. Les contemplations : autrefois 1830-43.

t. 6. Les contemplations : aujourd'hui 1843-1855.

t. 7. La légende des siècles.

t. 8. Les chansons des rues et des bois.

t. 9-11. La légende des siècles.

t. 12. L'année terrible.

t. 13. Le pape. La pitié suprême. Religions et religion. L'année

t. 14-15. Les quatre vents de l'esprit.

t. 16. L'art d'être grand-père.

— Le Rhin. 2 t. P129-30

— Victor Hugo raconté. Oeuvres de la première jeunesse. 2 t. P131-2

— Actes et paroles. 3 t. P133-5

t. 1. Avant l'exil, 1841-1851.

t. 2. Pendant l'exil, 1852-1870.

t. 3. Depuis l'exil, 1870-1876.

— Han d'Islande. P136

— Bug-jargal P137

— Notre-dame de Paris. 2 t. P138-9

— Les misérables. 5 t. P140-4

— Les travailleurs de la mer. 2 t. P145-6

— L'homme qui rit. 2 t. P147-8

— Quatre-vingt-treize P149

— Cromwell : un drame P150

— Hernani-Marian de Lorme P151

— Lucrèce Borgia : Marie Tudor : Angelo : Tyran de Padoue P152

— La Esmeralda : Ruy Blas : Les Burgraves. P153

La Fontaine, Jean de. Oeuvres. 6 t. 1883. P189-94

t. 1. Notice biographique sur La Fontaine : pieces justificatives : appendice : fables.

t. 2-6. Fables.

Lamartine, A. Voyage en Orient. 1865. P177-8

— Histoire de la Turquie. 8 t. 1855. P169-76

Laveleye, Emile de. Des causes actuelles de guerre en Europe et de l'arbitrage. 1873. P198

— Elements d'économie politique. 1884. P200

Malot, Hector. Conscience. 1888. P225

— Sans famille. 2 t. 1888. P226-7

Maistre, Xavier de. Oeuvres complètes : avec une notice biographique. 1880. P258

Massillon, Jean B. Oeuvres choisies. 2 t. 1868. P187-8

- Michelet, J.** Histoire de la revolution Française. 4 t. P154-7
- Moliere, Jean B. P.** Oeuvres complètes. 1875. P163
- Montaigne, M. E. de.** Essais. 2 t. P251-2
- Musset, Alfred de.** Comédies et proverbes. 3 t. 1882. P240-2
- Contes. 1867. P248
- La confession d'un enfant du siècle. 1848. P243
- Mélanges de littérature et de critique. 1867. P249
- Nouvelles. 1867. P247
- Oeuvres posthumes. 1867. P244
- Poésies nouvelles : 1836-52. P246
- Premières poésies : 1829-35. 1882. P245
- Oppen, E. A.** Select French stories, with notes and glossary. 1870. P266
- Pascal, Blaise.** Oeuvres complètes. 3 t. P208-10
- t 1. Lettres a un provincial : pensées.
- t 2. Opuscules : lettres : ouvrages attribués a Pascal.
- t 3. Physique : mathématiques.
- Rabelais, François :** tout ce que existé de ses œuvres : précédé d'une vie de l'auteur. P250
- Racine, Jean.** Oeuvres poétiques 3 t. 1868. P195-7
- Théâtre complet : précédé de la vie de l'auteur. 1889. P
- Renan, Ernest.** Histoire des origines du christianisme. 8 t. 1866. P170
- Rousseau, J. J.** Contrat social : ou principes du droit politique. P
- Emile ou de l'éducation. 1889. P
- Les confessions de Rousseau. 1879. P
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A.** Poésies complètes. 1890. P
- Joseph Delorme, Les consolations, Pensées d'Août.
- Stael-Holstein, Madame de.** Oeuvres complètes. 2 t. 1861. P
- Oeuvres posthumes. 1861. P
- Thiers, M.** Histoire de la revolution Française. 2 t. 1884. P
- Tolstoi, Comte Léon.** Les Cosaques : souvenirs de Sebastopol. 1890. P
- Verne, Jules.** Aventures de trois Russes et de trois Anglais. P
- Histoire générale des grands voyages du 18me siècle. 2 t. P
- Les cinq cents millions de la Béguine. P
- Voltaire, François M. A.** Histoire de Charles XII, et histoire de Russie. 1886. P
- Siècle de Louis XIV. 1885. P
- Théâtre. 1886. P
- Zola, Emile.** Le ventre de Paris. 1888

NATURAL HISTORY.

- Jawson, Sir J.** of plants. P
- King, W. R.** T. P
- alist in Canada, natural history of birds, and fishes.
- Lord, John K.** of the New Couver Island. P
- v. 1866. P
- McIlwraith, Thomas.** an account of the plants of Canada. P
- Macdonald, A. M.** The plants of Canada. P
- Macdonald, C. P.** Studies in the life of the plant; or, glacial and plain. P
- Macdonald, Henry C.** or, the eagle of Canada. 1886. P

GEOLOGY.

- Macdonald, E. J.** Outline for the study of known minerals. P
- Outline of the geology of the province of Ontario. P
- Practical instructions for the determination of minerals by fusion. P
- Minerals and geological survey of the province of Ontario, comprising a description of the minerals of the province. 1888. P
- Mineral indicators for the determination of the nature of the mineral. P
- Macdonald, Sir J. V.** The geological survey of the province of Ontario, New Scotland, New England Island. P
- At-breathers of the province of Ontario, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the province of Ontario. P
- Mineralogical and natural history of the province of Ontario. P
- Canada. Am. P
- For table of contents. P
1877. 1 T. pp. 267.

CANADA.

" *Though other skies may be as bright,
And other lands as fair;
Though charms of other climes invite
My wandering footsteps there:
Yet there is one, the peer of all
Beneath bright heaven's dome;
Of thee I sing, O happy land,
My own Canadian home!*"—E. G. NELSON.

NATURAL SCIENCES.

BOTANY. NATURAL HISTORY.

- Lawson, Sir J. W.** Geological history of plants. 1888. A76
Long, W. R. The sportsman and naturalist in Canada; or, notes on the natural history of the game, game birds, and fish of that country. 1866. R508.71
Mord, John K. The naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 2 v. 1866. R508.711
McIlwraith, Thomas. Birds of Ontario: an account of their habits, etc. 1886. A41
Moss, A. M. The butterflies and moths of Canada. 1873. R505.78
Prall, C. P. Studies of plant life in Canada; or, gleanings from forest, lake and plain. 1885. A551
Snor, Henry G. Our birds of prey; or, the eagles, hawks and owls of Canada. 1876. R598.9 V

GEOLOGY. MINERALOGY.

- Hayman, E. J.** Blowpipe practice: an outline for the determination of all known minerals. 1880. A286
Outline of the geology of Canada. 1876. A213
Practical instructions, for the determination by furnace assay, of gold and silver in rocks and ores. 1888. A215
Minerals and geology of central Canada, comprising Ontario and Quebec. 1888. A211
Mineral indicator: a practical guide to the determination of generally occurring minerals. 1884. A214
Lawson, Sir J. W. Acadian geology; the geological structure, etc., of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island. 1878. A204
At-breathers of the coal period [in Nova Scotia]. 1863. A437
Geological and natural history survey of Canada. Annual reports, 1853-88. R557.1 G
 For table of contents of these reports, see R57.1 T, pp. 267-273.

- Logan, Sir W. E.** Life of Sir W. E. Logan (1798-1875), first director of the geological survey of Canada: by C. J. Harrington. B379
Lyell, Sir C. Travels in North America, 1845: geological observations in the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. 1845. F640-1
McDougall, J. Mineral resources of Canada. In Canadian leaves, pp. 217-232. G97
Nicholson, H. A. Report upon the palaeontology of Ontario. 1874. R560.9713
Report of Royal commission on the mineral resources of Ontario. 1890. A50
 — Second copy. R549.9713
Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire: natural engines. v 2, pp. 235-248. Bell-isle current—America. A454
Hodder, E. M. The harbours and ports of Lake Ontario. 1857. R56.99

RELIGION.

- Bettridge, W.** A brief history of the church in Upper Canada. 1838. R283.713
Fulford, F. Five occasional lectures delivered in Montreal. 1859. R815.5 F
Galt, Sir A. T. Church and state. 1876. R322 G
Gregg, Rev. W. History of the Presbyterian church in Canada to 1834. C81
Hilts, J. H. Experience of a backwood's preacher, 30 years of a minister's life. 1888. B353
Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America; compiled from the letters of the French Jesuits. 2 v. 1847. G677-8
Langtry, Rev. J. Catholic versus Roman: lectures. 1886. C305
Lindsey, C. Rome in Canada: ultramontane struggle for supremacy over the civil authority. 1877. G628
Mardonell, A. Reminiscences of the first Catholic bishop of Upper Canada (1762-1840). 1888. R922.2 M
Mountain, G. J. A memoir of the late bishop of Quebec (1789-1863). 1866. R922.3 M

- Parkman, F.** Canadian miracles and martyrs. *In Atlantic monthly*, 1873, pp. 84. K1159
- Poole, Rev. W. H.** Anglo-Israel: or, the Saxon race proved to be the lost tribes of Israel. 1889. C82
- Questions of the day:** lectures delivered in the David Morrice Hall, Montreal, 1883-4. 1885. C175
- Science and prayer; Rev. D. H. MacVicar
— Creed of the agnostic; Rev. J. F. Stevenson
— Evolution in morals; Rev. J. S. Black—
Atheism or Theism, which?; Rev. J. Jenkins
— Descent of man; Rev. J. Campbell—Moral
influence theory of Christ's death; Rev. W.
Caven—Morality of the Old Testament; Rev.
G. H. Wells.
- Scripture readings for use in the public
and high schools of Ontario.** 1885. C526
— Second copy. R371.32
- Stimson, Rev. E. R.** History of the
separation of church and state in
Canada. 1887. C75
- Taylor, F.** Last three bishops appointed
by the crown for the Anglican church
of Canada: Fulford, Mountain, Stra-
chan. 1869. B352
- Tegakouita.** La vie de la B. Catharine
Tegakouita: par C. Chauchetiere.
1887. R922.2 T
- Charlevoix, P. Histoire generale de
la Nouvelle France. t. 2. pp. 572-
587. Catherine Tegakouita, vierge
Iroquoise. R971.4 C
- Vital questions:** the discussions of the
general Christian conference, held in
Montreal, Oct. 22-25, 1888, under the
auspices of the Montreal branch of
the Evangelical alliance. 1889. C172
- Topics discussed: Current unbelief, Capital
and labor, National perils, Roman Catholicism
in Canada, Romanism in relation to education
Romish dogma a source of peril, The Alliance,
Co-operation in christian work, The
church in its relation to the evangelization of
the world.
- Whitcombe, Rev. C. E.** Short history of
the church of England. 1886. C58
- Wild, Rev. J.** Bond street pulpit; series
of discourses. 1888. C422
— Lost ten tribes: and 1882. 1879. C74

SOCIOLOGY.

- Dominion annual register and review,**
1878, 1883: ed. by H. J. Morgan. R317.1 D
- Statistical year-book of Canada, 1889.** R317.1 S

CENSUS.

- Census of Canada.** R317.1
— 1851-2. 2 v.
— 1870-1. 5 v.
— 1880-1. 4 v.
- Northwest census, 1885.** R317.12
- Census of Manitoba, 1885-6.** R317.127

IMMIGRATION.

- Canadian immigration and emigration,**
by J. Lowe. 1889. R325.71
- Report of department of immigration,**
Ontario. 1890. R325.7

LAW.

- Canadian lawyer:** a handy book of
the laws and of legal information for
the use of business men, farmers,
mechanics and others. 1887. R347.7
- Johnson, J. W.** Promissory notes and
drafts. 1888. R347.7
- Parsons, T.** Laws of business for all the
states and territories of the union
and the Dominion of Canada. 1890. R347.7
- McCord, T.** Civil code of Lower Can-
ada. 3rd ed. with notes of all
changes to January, 1880. D1
- Read, D. B.** Lives of the judges of Up-
per Canada and Ontario, 1791 to
1888. B1
- Review of the laws of the United States**
of North America, the British prov-
inces and West Indies. 1788. R3
- Treaties between his most Christian ma-
jesty and the thirteen United States**
of America. 1782. R341.2

CONSTITUTION.

- Bourinot, J. G.** Local government in
Canada. 1887. D1
- Manual of the constitutional history of
Canada to the year 1888. D1
- Cavendish, Sir H.** Debate in the [Eng-
lish] house of commons on the Que-
bec government bill of 1774. R971.4 C
- Comparative view of the British and Am-
erican constitutions.** 1817. R342
- Houston, W., ed.** Documents illustrative
of the Canadian constitution. 1891. D6
- Lefroy, A. H. F.** The British versus the
American system of national govern-
ment. 1891. R342.71
- Munro, J. E. C.** Constitution of Canada.
1889. D1
- Representative government in our col-
onies.** *In Westminster*, 1886, pp. 50
- Scott, E. G.** Development of constitu-
tional liberty in the English colonies
of America. 1890. G6
- Taylor, F.** Are legislatures parliaments?
1879. D1
- Todd, A.** Parliamentary government in
the British colonies. 1880. D1

(See also CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, page 15.)

STATUTES. ORDINANCES.

- Canada.** Statutes. 1870-79, 1887-88. R346.2
- Revised statutes. 1886. R346.2
- Orders in council. 1889. R346.2
- Ontario.** Statutes. 1878, 1880-89. R346.2
- Revised statutes. 1877, 1887. R346.2

Canadian mi-
tions. 18
Denison, G. T.
Memorials of
corps. 18
Standing orde
rifles. 18
Moore, Major.
talion. 18
Otter, Lt.-Col.
manual for
(infantry)

Bangough, J.
of Canadi
Butterworth, H.
Canadian
Canadian pa
1872-3, 187
Maclean, J.
Rose's hand-b
ed. by A. C.
Smith, G. Po
In Eclectic
Prohibition i
Eclectic, 1
Wiman, E. A.
union. In
282.
CAP
Report of the F
the relation
5 v. 1888.
International e
Report on
Jules Helbr

Compulsory ed
Britain, Ge
1891.
Whitcombe, C.
of education
Jedkins, J. C.
architecture
Report of minist
1890.
On education
blind, Bran
On the instr
the deaf and

COM

Canada official p
Donald, Joh
to the forma
1886.
W. Sin
tables. 1888

TION.

- and emigration, R325.71
immigration, R325.7
ndy book of
information for
men, farmers,
1887. R347.7
ory notes and
R347.7
ness for all the
of the union
Canada. 1890. R347.7
f Lower Can-
notes of all
1880
judges of
ario, 1791 to
United States
British prov-
1788. R341.2
Christian ma-
United States

- UTION.
government in
onal history of
188. R341.2
te in the [Eng-
s on the Que-
1774. R341.2
ritish and Am-
1817. R342.7
ents illustrative
ituation. 1891.
tish versus the
national govern-
ion of Canada.
ent in our col-
r, 1886, pp. 50
nt of constitu-
nglish colonies
s parliaments?
government in
1880. R341.2
NAL LAW, page 15.)

- UTION.
government in
onal history of
188. R341.2
te in the [Eng-
s on the Que-
1774. R341.2
ritish and Am-
1817. R342.7
ents illustrative
ituation. 1891.
tish versus the
national govern-
ion of Canada.
ent in our col-
r, 1886, pp. 50
nt of constitu-
nglish colonies
s parliaments?
government in
1880. R341.2
NAL LAW, page 15.)

- UTION.
government in
onal history of
188. R341.2
te in the [Eng-
s on the Que-
1774. R341.2
ritish and Am-
1817. R342.7
ents illustrative
ituation. 1891.
tish versus the
national govern-
ion of Canada.
ent in our col-
r, 1886, pp. 50
nt of constitu-
nglish colonies
s parliaments?
government in
1880. R341.2
NAL LAW, page 15.)

- UTION.
government in
onal history of
188. R341.2
te in the [Eng-
s on the Que-
1774. R341.2
ritish and Am-
1817. R342.7
ents illustrative
ituation. 1891.
tish versus the
national govern-
ion of Canada.
ent in our col-
r, 1886, pp. 50
nt of constitu-
nglish colonies
s parliaments?
government in
1880. R341.2
NAL LAW, page 15.)

- UTION.
government in
onal history of
188. R341.2
te in the [Eng-
s on the Que-
1774. R341.2
ritish and Am-
1817. R342.7
ents illustrative
ituation. 1891.
tish versus the
national govern-
ion of Canada.
ent in our col-
r, 1886, pp. 50
nt of constitu-
nglish colonies
s parliaments?
government in
1880. R341.2
NAL LAW, page 15.)

- UTION.
government in
onal history of
188. R341.2
te in the [Eng-
s on the Que-
1774. R341.2
ritish and Am-
1817. R342.7
ents illustrative
ituation. 1891.
tish versus the
national govern-
ion of Canada.
ent in our col-
r, 1886, pp. 50
nt of constitu-
nglish colonies
s parliaments?
government in
1880. R341.2
NAL LAW, page 15.)

- UTION.
government in
onal history of
188. R341.2
te in the [Eng-
s on the Que-
1774. R341.2
ritish and Am-
1817. R342.7
ents illustrative
ituation. 1891.
tish versus the
national govern-
ion of Canada.
ent in our col-
r, 1886, pp. 50
nt of constitu-
nglish colonies
s parliaments?
government in
1880. R341.2
NAL LAW, page 15.)

- UTION.
government in
onal history of
188. R341.2
te in the [Eng-
s on the Que-
1774. R341.2
ritish and Am-
1817. R342.7
ents illustrative
ituation. 1891.
tish versus the
national govern-
ion of Canada.
ent in our col-
r, 1886, pp. 50
nt of constitu-
nglish colonies
s parliaments?
government in
1880. R341.2
NAL LAW, page 15.)

- UTION.
government in
onal history of
188. R341.2
te in the [Eng-
s on the Que-
1774. R341.2
ritish and Am-
1817. R342.7
ents illustrative
ituation. 1891.
tish versus the
national govern-
ion of Canada.
ent in our col-
r, 1886, pp. 50
nt of constitu-
nglish colonies
s parliaments?
government in
1880. R341.2
NAL LAW, page 15.)

MILITARY.

- Canadian military institute. Transac-
tions. 1890. R355 C2
Denison, G. T. Modern cavalry. 1868 G84
Memorials of the late civil service rifle
corps. 1867. R354.716 C
Standing orders of the 49th "Hastings"
rifles. 1883. R354.716 H
Moore, Major. Sketch of the XIII. bat-
talion. 1875. R354.716 M
Otter, Lt.-Col. W. D. The guide: a
manual for the Canadian militia,
(infantry). E205

POLITICS.

- Bangough, J. W. A caricature history
of Canadian politics. 2 v. 1886. R817.5 B
Butterworth, B. Commercial union. In
Canadian leaves, pp. 175-216. G97
Canadian parliamentary companion.
1872-3, 1879, 1880. R328.718
Maclean, J. Tariff handbook. 1878. R337
Rose's hand-book of Dominion politics:
ed. by A. C. Campbell. 1886. D383
Smith, G. Political destiny of Canada.
In Eclectic, 1877, pp. 1. K1415
Prohibition in Canada and U. S. In
Eclectic, 1889, pp. 648. K1438
Wiman, E. Advantages of commercial
union. In Canadian leaves, pp. 269-
282. G97

CAPITAL AND LABOR.

- Report of the Royal labor commission on
the relations of capital and labor.
6 v. 1888. R331.971
International exhibition of 1889 at Paris.
Report on social economy section, by
Jules Helbronner. R331 H

EDUCATION.

- Compulsory education in Canada, Great
Britain, Germany and United States.
1891. R379.23 C
Juscombe, C. Report upon the subject
of education. 1836. R370.9 D
Jedkins, J. G. The school-house:
architecture, etc. 1876. D221
Report of minister of education, Ontario.
1890. R379.713
On education and instruction of the
blind, Brantford. 1890. R371.91 C
On the instruction and education of
the deaf and dumb, Belleville. 1890 R371.92 C

COMMERCE. TRADE.

- Canada official postal guide. 1890. R383.71
Donald, John. Elements necessary
to the formation of business charac-
ter. 1886. D213
W. Sinking fund and instalment
tables. 1889. R336.33

- Report upon alleged combinations in
manufactures, by N. C. Wallace,
M. P. 1888. R381 W
Trade between Canada and the West
Indies: by J. T. Wyld. 1887. R972.9 C

RAILWAYS. CANALS.

- Railroad jubilee: opening of railroad
communication between Boston and
Canada. 1851. G895
Report of Royal commission on railways.
1888. R385 C3
Of minister of railways and canals.
1879-87. R385 C
Reports. Railway statistics. 1879-89. R385 C2
Trout, J. M. Railways of Canada.
1870-1. R385 C6
Canal statistics. 1886. R386 C
Kingsford, W. Canadian canals. 1865. G771
Canadian Pacific Railway.
Grant, Geo. M. The C. P. R. In Cen-
tury, 1885, pp. 882. K1221
Prendergast, T. E. The C. P. R. In
Harper's, 1882, pp. 414. K1113
Sessional papers relating to C. P. R.
1882-4. R385 C4

FISHERIES.

- Campbell, J. D. G. Marquis of Lorne.
The Canadian fisheries dispute. In
Eclectic, 1887, pp. 693. K1434
Reports of department of marine and
fisheries, to 1890. R387 C

USEFUL ARTS.

- Dawson, S. E. Copyright in books.
1882. R655.671
Johnson, G. W. Canadian school short-
hand. 1889. R653 J

AGRICULTURE.

- Annual report of department of agricul-
ture. 1889. R630.9713
Contains following reports: The agricul-
tural college and experimental farm, agricul-
tural and arts association, dairy and creamery
associations, fruit growers' association, ento-
mological society, poultry and beekeepers'
associations, and on the cultivation of the
sugar beet in Ontario, for the year 1889.
Hodgins, J. G. Toronto humane so-
ciety: aims and objects. 1888. E408
Mills, J. First principles of agriculture.
1890. E592
Whitcombe, C. E. Canadian farmer's
manual of agriculture. 1879. E67

SPORTS. FISHING.

- Alexander, Sir J. E. Salmon fishing in
Canada. 1860. E141
Andrews, W. D. Swimming and life
saving. 1889. E202

- Beers, W. G.** Canadian sports. In Scribner's, 1877, pp. 506. K1205
 — Lacrosse: the national game of Canada. 1869. E208
Burroughs, J. The halcyon or kingfisher in Canada, 1879. In Locusts and wild honey, pp. 213-253. H156
Herbert, H. W. Field sports in the U. S. and British provinces. 1848. E392-3
Lanman, C. Adventures of an angler in Canada. 1848. E412
Mather, F. G. Winter sports in Canada. In Harper's, 1879, pp. 391. K1106
Senior, W. Near and far: an angler's sketches of home and colonial life. E376

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

- Clark, M. Alice.** Domestic economy. 1889. E595
Home cook book. 1889. E150

BIOGRAPHY.

COLLECTIVE.

- Dent, J. C.** The Canadian portrait gallery. 4 v. 1880. R920.071 D
 NOTE.—For alphabetical list of names in these volumes, see R017.1 T.
Morgan, H. J. Sketches of celebrated Canadians and persons connected with Canada. 1862. R920.071 M
Rose, G. M., et. A cyclopaedia of Canadian biography. 2 v. 1886. R920.071 R

INDIVIDUAL.

- André, Major.** See Read's life and times of Gen. J. G. Simcoe. B953
Brant, Capt. See Read's life and times of Gen. J. G. Simcoe. B953
Brock, Sir Isaac. Life (1769-1812): by F. B. Tupper. B406
Cabot, S. Life (1472-1557): by J. F. Nicholls. 1869. B922
Cramp, Rev. John Mockett. Life (1796-1881): by Rev. T. A. Higgins. 1887. B378
Durnford, E. W. Family recollections. 1863. R923.5 D
Foster, Wm. A. Canada first: a memorial. 1890. B978
Hincks, Sir F. Reminiscences of his life, 1807-1885. B309
Johnson. From life's school to the Father's house: a brief memoir of Amelia, Annie and Thomas Johnson. 1888. B923
Johnson, Sir W. Life and times (1715-1774): by W. L. Stone. 2 v. 1865. R923.2 J
Jones, Rev. Peter. Canadian Indian Wesleyan missionary (Kah-ke-wa-quona-by): life and journals (1802-1856). 1860. B146

- Kent.** Life of F. M., H. R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent (1767-1826): by W. Anderson. 1879. R923.5 K
McClure, Rev. W. Life and labours of: ed. by Rev. D. Savage. 1872. B490
Macdonald, Sir John A. Life and times (1815-1883): by J. E. Collins. B100
McGee, Hon. T. D'Arcy. A sketch of his life (1825-68): by F. Taylor. 1868. R971 M
Mackenzie, W. Lyon. Life and times (1795-1861): by C. Lindsay. R923.2 M
Merritt, Hon. W. H. Biography (1793-1862). B100
Ridout, T. G. Ten years of Upper Canada, 1805-15: by M. Edgar. G44
Ryerson, Rev. E. The story of my life (1824-81): being reminiscences of sixty years public service in Canada. 1883. B93
Simcoe, Gen. J. G. Life and Times (1752-1806): by D. B. Read. B93
Tecumseh, Indian chief. Life (1768-1813): by B. Drake. B92
 — Tecumseh: a drama: by C. Mair. I30

TRAVELS.

(See also NORTH AMERICA, page 24.)

TOURISTS' GUIDES.

- Bryce's** tourist hand-book: ed. by G. M. Adam. 1889. R917.1 B
Dawson's hand-book for the Dominion. 1884. R917.1 D
Picturesque Canada: ed. by Principal Grant. 2 v. R917.1 G
Small, H. B. Canadian hand-book and tourist's guide. 1866. R917.1 S
Withrow, W. H. Our own country. Canada, scenic and descriptive. Ill. 1889. F8

MAPS. GAZETTEERS.

- Bartholomew, J. G.** Pocket atlas and gazetteer of Canada. 1890. R917.1 B
Canada, maps of. 1886. R917.1 C
 — Atlas of the Dominion. 1875. R917.1 A
 — Dawson's map of the Dominion. 1888. R917.1 D
 — Dominion business directory, 1890-1. R917.1 F
Greswell, W. P. Geography of Canada and Newfoundland. 1891. F8
Lovell's gazetteer of British North America. 1873. R917.1 L
Ontario County gazetteer and Canadian cyclopedia. 1885. R917.1 O

General Travels.

- Albert Edward, prince of Wales.** Speeches, pp. 7. Canadian tour, pp. 403. The colonies and the college of music. H

- Visit of the R. Celler
Beers, W. G. sort. 1871, pp. Pictures f
Bonnycastle. 2 v.
Brown, R. 1. Cana
Butterworth. Acadia a
Campbell, G. impressio
 Eclectic
Campbell, J. Speeches
 Canada
 — Canadian
Dilke, C. W.
Fleming, S. — Expedition
 society tr
Forster, Al-
 Reid.

NOTE.—
ada during

- Grant, G. C.** Fleming's
 da in 187
Head, Sir F.
Oxenden, A. 1871.
Rowan, J. J. man in C
Russell, W. condition
Shanly, C. 1
 waters.
Stephens, C.
 — In the w
 — Alongsh
Thoreau, H. 1850.
Bartlett, W. 1842.
Galt, John.
Gray, H. Let
Griffin, Wats
 waterway
 graphical
Head, Sir G.
 dents in t
 1838.
Jameson, Mrs
 mer ramb
Mackenzie, S
 Montreal
 oceans.
MacTaggart,
 1829.

- I. Edward, 6): by W. R923.5 K
labours of: 1872... B490
e and times 1872... B100
A sketch of Taylor, 1868. R971 M
and times 1872... R923.2 M
aphy (1793-...
of Upper G44
y of my life 1874... I339
iscences of 1883... I339
e in Canada. 1883... I339
Times (1752-... B95
(1768-1813): B95
C. Mair.... I30
- LS.**
ICA, (page 24.)
UIDES.
ed. by G. M. R917.1 B
e Dominion. R917.1
by Principal R917.1 G
nd-book and R917.1
wn country. F8
criptive. Ill. F8
TEERS.
et atlas and R917.1
1890... R917.1
1875... R917.1
minion. 1888 R917.1
ory, 1890-1 R917.1
hy of Canada F8
North Amer- R917.1
and Canadian R917.1
- Travels.**
of Wales. R917.1
dian tour. pp. R917.1
d the college H
- Visit of the prince of Wales in 1860: by R. Cellem F341
Beers, W. G. Canada as a winter resort. *In* Century, 1885, pp. 514... K1220
— Pictures from Canada. *In* Scribner's, 1871, pp. 449... K1193
Bonnycastle, R. The Canadas in 1841. 2 v. F594.5
Brown, R. Countries of the world. Vol. 1. Canada... F89
Butterworth, H. Zig-zag journeys in Acadia and New France... M188
Campbell, G. D. G., duke of Argyll. First impressions of the new world. *In* Eclectic magazine, 1880, pp. 151... K1420
Campbell, J. D. S., marquis of Lorne. Speeches and verses: memories of Canada and Scotland. 1883... I339
— Canadian pictures. 1885... F199
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain. pp. 66-82 F374
Fleming, S. England and Canada. 1884 F329
— Expeditions to the Pacific. *In* Royal society transactions, 1889, pp. 89... R806 C7
Forster, Rt.-Hon W. E. Life: by T. W. Reid... B109
NOTE.—Containing reminiscences of Canada during a tour in 1874.
Grant, G. Ocean to ocean: Sandford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872... F689
Head, Sir F. B. The emigrant. 1846... F73
Oxenden, A. My first year in Canada. 1871... F731
Rowan, J. J. The emigrant and sportsman in Canada. 1881... F332
Russell, W. H. Canada: its defences, condition and resources. 1865... F596
Shanly, C. D. Canadian woods and waters. *In* Atlantic, 1867, pp. 311... K1147
Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club. 2 v. M479
— In the woods... M480
— Alongshore... M480
Thoreau, H. D. A Yankee in Canada. 1850... F312
Bartlett, W. H. Canadian scenery. 1842... R917.1 B2
Galt, John. The Canadas. 1836... R917.1 G
Gray, H. Letters from Canada. 1809. R917.1 G2
Griffin, Watson. Canada: the land of waterways. *In* Bulletin Am. geographical society, 1890, pp. 351. R917.1 G4
Head, Sir G. Forest scenes and incidents in the wilds of North America. 1838... R917.1 H
Jameson, Mrs. Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 1839... R917.1 J
MacKenzie, Sir Alex. Voyages from Montreal to the frozen and Pacific oceans. 1801... R917.1 M
MacTaggart, J. Three years in Canada. 1829... R917.1 M2

- Marshall, C. The Canadian Dominion. 1871... R917.1 M3
Talbot, E. A. Five years' residence in the Canadas. 1824... R917.1 T
Traill, Mrs. C. P. The Canadian settler's guide. 1855... R917.1 T2

Travels.—Geographical Divisions.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

- Blaikie, W. G. Summer suns in the far west. 1890... F746
Horetzky, C. Canada on the Pacific. 1874... F337
Ingersoll, E. From the Fraser to the Columbia rivers. *In* Harper's... K1116
Lees, J. A. Ramble in British Columbia. 1888... F87
Lord, J. K. Naturalist in British Columbia. 1866... R508.711
McClure, A. K. Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains... F271
Macfie, M. Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 1865... F362
Mayne, R. C. Four years in British Columbia. 1862... F716
Murphy, J. M. Rambles in North-western America. 1879... F498
Ross, Alex. Fur hunters in the far west. 2 v. 1855... F700-1
Spragge, Mrs. A. From Ontario to the Pacific by the C. P. R. 1887... R917.11 S
Wolley, C. P. Trottings of a tenderfoot. 1884... F291
Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope. pp. 263-275. Over the Rockies by the Canadian Pacific railway. 1889... F749
Blaikie, W. G. Summer suns in the far west. pp. 115-143. Northwards to British Columbia. 1890... F746

THE NORTH-WEST.

- Map of Manitoba from the official surveys. 1882... R912.7127
Butler, W. F. The great lone land. 1872... F554
— The wild north land. 1884... F685
— Second copy... F333
D'Artigue, J. Six years in the Canadian North-west. 1882... F82
Gordon, D. M. Mountain and prairie. 1880... F328
Hargrave, J. J. Red river. Travels in 1861... F336
Hill, A. S. From home to home: autumn wanderings. 1887... F220
Hind, H. Y. Narrative of the Red river exploring expedition of 1857 2 v... F763-4
Sutherland, A. A summer in prairie-land. 1881... F676

- Hearne, S.** Journey from Prince of Wales's fort in Hudson's bay to the Northern ocean. 1795..... R917.12 H
McPhillips' directory of the district of Saskatchewan. 1888..... R917.124

ONTARIO.

- Frechette, Annie H.** St. Lawrence summer resorts. *In* Harper's monthly, 1884, pp. 199..... K1117
Howison, J. Sketches of Upper Canada. 1821..... F636
Kohl, J. G. Kitchi-gami: wanderings round Lake Superior. 1860..... F765
 Kitchi-gami, Indian equivalent for "Big Water" (Lake Superior): traditions, manners and customs of the Ojibbeways.
Letters from Muskoka. 1878..... F437
Pyle, H. Among the Thousand islands. *In* Scribner's, 1878, pp. 825..... K1206
Ropes, E. H. Summering among the Thousand isles. *In* Harper's, 1881, pp. 501..... K1111
Strickland. Twenty-seven years in Canada West. 2 v. 1853..... F711-2
Wentworth county atlas. 1875..... R917.1352
City of Hamilton directory, 1858, 1889, 1890..... R917.1351
Adam, G. M. Muskoka..... R917.1375

QUEBEC.

- Adams, A. L.** Field and forest rambles. 1873..... F2
Murray, W. Lake Champlain..... F2
Roy, J. E. Voyage au pays de Tadoussac. 1889..... F2
Le Moine, J. M. The explorations of Jonathan Oldbuck. 1889..... R917.14
 -- Second copy..... F6
Pye, T. Canadian scenery: district of Gaspé. 1866..... R971.4

MARITIME PROVINCES.

- Sweetser, M. F.** The Maritime provinces: a hand-book for travellers. 1890..... F1
 -- Here and there in New England and Canada. 1889..... F1
Warner, C. D. Baddeck: travel sketches to and in Cape Breton..... F1

Labrador.

- Hind, H. Y.** Explorations in the Labrador peninsula. 2 v. 1863..... F6
Noble, L. After icebergs: Labrador and around Newfoundland. 1862..... F6

HISTORY.

General History.

- Bell, A.** History of Canada to 1840-1. 3 v. 1860..... R971 B
Greswell, W. P. History of the Dominion of Canada to the present time. 1890..... G905
Miles, H. One hundred prize questions in Canadian history. 1880..... R971 M2
Provancher, L. Histoire du Canada: le premier cours, 1492-1884..... P101
Roy, J. History of Canada, for schools and families, to 1860..... R971 R2
Tuttle, C. R. Illustrated history of Canada, 1535-1876..... R971 T
Winsor, Justin. Narrative and critical history of America. 8 v..... R970 W
 V. 1, 2, 3, 5 and 8 refer especially to British America. See contents on page 35.
Withrow, W. H. History of Canada, from the discovery to present time. 1888..... G87
 -- Abridged history of Canada. 1889..... G920

SCOTCH IN CANADA.

- Rattray, W. J.** The Scot in British North America. 4 v. 1880..... G767-70
Le Moine, J. M. Scot in New France. 1881..... R971.4 L3

IRISH IN CANADA.

- Davin, N. F.** The Irishman in Canada. 1877..... G
Griffin, Watson. An Irish evolution..... R329
O'Hanly, J. L. P. The political standing of Irish Catholics in Canada. 1872..... R329

Historical Sketches, etc.

- Anderson, D.** Canada; or, a view of the importance of the British American colonies. 1814..... R
Bengough, J. W. Humorous side of Canadian history. *In* Canadian leaves, pp. 93-106..... R
Bonnycastle, R. H. Canada and the Canadians. 2 v. 1849..... G
Bouchette, J. British dominions in North America. 2 v. 1832..... R97
Brymner, D., archivist. Dominion archives, annual reports, 1883-90..... R97
Buckingham, J. S. Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick. 1843..... R97
Burnham, J. H. Canadians in the imperial naval and military service abroad. 1891..... G
Canada: historical and statistical: by E. B. Biggar. 1889..... R97

Canada at 1855..... F2
 Le Canada de 1855..... F2
 Canada: physical position..... F2
 Condition of 1854..... F6
 Canada: its natural resources..... F6
 Canada and the Quarterlies..... F6

NOTE—A Canada or re

Campbell, G. Canada a Rev.. May
Carman, A. R. would bring
Clarke, G. H. Canada. pp. 781...
Collins, E. F. Canadian

Colonial and Imperial Westminst
Dawson, S. E. minion of f
Fairchild, G. M. series of p
 adian club,
Grant, Rev. C. Canadian l
 -- The Domin
 ner's, 1880,
Greville, C. C.

V. 3-4-5 con
 reserves bill a
Haight, C. C. years ago.

Hall, E. H. North Ame
 profit. 187

Harro, W. B. Dominion.
Hinks, Sir F. ada. *In* Po
 pp. 23

Yogan, J. S. C.
Luribert, J. B. tions and re

Clifford, W.
Esperance, J. tory. *In* R

1887, pp. 55

Allen, A. Cana
 and social.
 growth of coloni
 America.)

pp. 80..... G
Lawson, Jehu.
 al question

EC.

Forest rambles.

Plain.

ys de Tadous-

Explorations of

1889. R917-14

ry: district of

R971-14

PROVINCES.

Maritime prov-

for travellers.

England and

travel sket-

reton.

dor.

s in the Labra-

1863.

s: Labrador

land. 1862...

CANADA.

an in Canada.

evolution. R329

political stand-

s in Canada.

R329

etches, etc.

r, a view of the

British American

horous side of

In Canadian

Canada and the

1849.

inions in North

Dominion arch-

1883-90. R971

Canada, Nova

ck. 1843. R971

s in the imperial

service abroad.

G

statistical: by E.

R971

- Canada at the Universal exhibition of 1855. R971 P
 F2 — Le Canada et l'exposition universelle de 1855. R971 P1
 F2 — Canada: a brief outline of her geographical position. 1857. R971 C
 F2 — Condition and prospects of Canada in 1854. R971 C3
 F6 — Canada: its history, productions and natural resources. 1886. R971 C2
 R971-14 — Canada and the United States. In The Quarterly, April, 1891, pp. 517.

NOTE.—A review of 13 recent books on Canada or relating thereto.

- F1 — Campbell, G. D. S., *marquis of Lorne*. Canada and the U. S. In N. Am. Rev., May, 1891, pp. 557.
 F1 — Carman, A. R. Perplexities that Canada would bring. In Forum, 1890, pp. 562. Ro50 F2
 F1 — Clarke, G. H. The French problem in Canada. In Popular science, 1886, pp. 781. K918

- Collins, E. Future of the Dominion. In Canadian leaves, pp. 1-18. G97

- F6 — Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886. In Westminster, 1886, pp. 28. K1443

- F1 — Dawson, S. E. Hand-book of the Dominion of Canada. G286

- Fairchild, G. M., ed. Canadian leaves: a series of papers read before the Canadian club, N. Y. 1887. G97

- Grant, Rev. G. M. Canada first. In Canadian leaves, pp. 247-268. G97

- The Dominion of Canada. In Scribner's, 1880, pp. 80. K1211

- G — Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs. 8 v. B570-7

V. 3-4-5 contain memoranda on the clergy reserves bill and other Canadian questions.

- Haight, C. Country life in Canada fifty years ago. 1885. G234

- Hall, E. H. Lands of plenty: British North America for health, sport and profit. 1879. G901

- Hare, W. B. French Canada and the Dominion. In Forum, 1890, pp. 323. Ro50 F

- Hicks, Sir F. Political destiny of Canada. In Pop. Science Suppl., 1879, pp. 23.

- Hogan, J. S. Canada: an essay. 1855. R971 H3

- G — Humbert, J. B. The climates, productions and resources of Canada. 1872. R971 H4

- R971 — Ingham, W. Canadian archaeology. G841

- Ingham, J. Study of Canadian history. In Royal society transactions, 187, pp. 55. R806 C5

- Ingham, A. Canada: physical, economic and social. 1855. R971 L

- Ingham, A. Canada: physical, economic and social. 1855. R971 L

- Ingham, A. Canada: physical, economic and social. 1855. R971 L

- G — Ingham, A. Canada: physical, economic and social. 1855. R971 L

- Ingham, A. Canada: physical, economic and social. 1855. R971 L

- Ingham, A. Canada: physical, economic and social. 1855. R971 L

- Ingham, A. Canada: physical, economic and social. 1855. R971 L

- Ingham, A. Canada: physical, economic and social. 1855. R971 L

- Mackenzie, R. America, pp. 311-438. Dominion of Canada. G944

- Murray, H. Historical account of British America. 2 v. 1839. R971 M3

- Oliphant, L. Episodes, pp. 60-78. Politics and Indian affairs in Canada. H488

- Powell, Sir G. B. A Canadian people. In Fortnightly, Jan., 1891, pp. 113.

- Reade, J. The making of Canada. In Royal society transactions, 1884, pp. 1. R806 C2

- Scadding, H. Canada in sculpture. 1887. R971 S

- Small, H. B. Chronicles of Canada. 1868. R971 S5

- Products and manufactures of the new dominion. 1868. R971 S4

- Smith, Goldwin. Canada and the Canadian question. 1891. G1012

- Schism in the Anglo-Saxon race. In Canadian leaves, pp. 19-58. G97

- Stewart, G. Sources of early Canadian history. In Royal society transactions, 1885, pp. 39. R806 C3

- Thompson, Samuel, of Toronto. Reminiscences of a Canadian pioneer. In Rose-Belford's Can. mon. K1273

- Tupper, Sir C. The political position in Canada. In Contemporary, May, 1891, pp. 764.

- The Wiman conspiracy unmasked. In N. Amer. Rev., May, 1891, pp. 549.

- Warburton, E. Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. 1846. G461-2

- Wilson, Sir D. The lost Atlantis. In Royal society transactions, 1886, pp. 105. R806 C4

- Wilson, F. A. Britain redeemed and Canada preserved. 1850. R942.08 W

- NOTE.—Foresadows a trans-continental railway through Canada.

- Wiman, E. Canada and the States. In Contemporary, April, 1891. G901

- Can we coerce Canada? In N. Amer. Rev., January, 1891, pp. 91.

- Witton, H. B. Political cyclopedia, v. 1. pp. 826-835. The Dominion of Canada. 1888. R320.3 P

History.—Special Periods.

DISCOVERY.

- Cabot. The remarkable life of Sebastian Cabot of Bristol: the founder of Gt. Britain's power on the sea: discoverer of America: and its first colonizer, by J. F. Nicholls. 1869. B922

- Ganong, W. F. Jacques Cartier's first voyage [1534.] In Royal society transactions, 1887, pp. 121. R806 C5

- Winsor, J. History of America. v. 3-4. R970 W

Contents: V. 3. English discoveries and settlements. V. 4. French ditto.

NEW FRANCE, 1608-1759.

- Charlevoix, P. Fr. X. de.** Histoire et description générale de la Nouvelle France. 3 v. 1744. R971.4 C
- Hart, G. E.** The fall of New France, 1755-60. 1888. G696
- Higginson, T. W.** The French voyageurs. In Harper's, 1883, pp. 505. K1114
- Histoire de la colonie Française en Canada, jusqu'à 1682.** 3 v. 1865. R971.4 H
- Kingsford, W.** History of Canada, 1608-1763. 4 v.
- V. 1. 1608-1682. G570
- V. 2. 1679-1725. G571
- V. 3. 1726-1756. G711
- V. 4. 1756-1763. G578
- Le Moine, J. M.** The heroines of New France. In Canadian leaves, pp. 107-128. G97
- Machar, Agnes.** Stories of New France: being tales from the early history of Canada. 1890. L3069
- Miles, H. H.** History of Canada: 1535-1763. 1881. G283
- Mission du Canada.** Relations inédites de la Nouvelle-France, 1672-79, pour faire suite aux anciennes relations 1615-1672. 2 v. 1861. R266.271 M
- Parkman, F.** France and England in North America: a series of historical narratives.
- 1. Pioneers of France in the new world. G237
- Hugenots in Florida [1512-1574]. Champlain and his associates [1488-1635].
- 2. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. G236
- Story of Jesuit missions among the Hurons, 1632-50; with an account of the Indian tribes, and a sketch of the remnant of the Hurons to 1866.
- 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west. G240
- 4. Old régime in Canada. G242
- From 1653 to 1763; with an appendix.
- 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. G243
- From 1672 to 1701, with an account of Frontenac's early life.
- 6. Not yet published.
- 7. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. G244-5
- From 1745 to 1763; with a closing chapter on the results of the war.
- "The period between 1700 and 1748 has been passed over for a time. When this gap is filled, the series . . . will form a continuous history of the French occupation of the continent."—Preface.
- Wolfe on the plains of Abraham. In Atlantic monthly, Sept., 1884, pp. 339. R971.4 P
- Howells, W. D. Mr. Parkman's histories. In Atlantic, 1874, pp. 602. K1161
- Relations des Jésuites:** contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans les missions des pères de la Com-

pagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France. 3 v. 1858. R266.271 C

Tables des matières: V. 1. Embrassant les années 1611-1626 et la période de 1632 à 1641.

V. 2. Embrassant les années de 1642 à 1655.

V. 3. Embrassant les années de 1656 à 1672.

Warburton, E. Conquest of Canada. 2 v. 1849. G459-6

NOTE.—A history of Canada from earliest times to 1760.

Winsor, J. History of America. v. 5. R970 V

Contents: The French and English in North America, 1689-1763.

1760-1792.

From the Conquest to the Establishment of Upper Canada.

Jones, C. G. Campaign for the conquest of Canada, 1776. R973.3

Lesperance, J. The Bastonnais: tale of the American invasion of Canada in 1775-76. 1877. L306

Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. G238

From 1760 to 1769, with a review of events from 1608.

Simcoe, Gen. J. G. Life and times: by D. B. Read. B6

Contains chapters on the campaigns of 1777-79-81.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS.

Centennial of the settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists, 1784-1884. 1885. G6

Ryerson, E. The loyalists of America and their times: 1620-1816. 2 v. 1880. G57

Sabine, L. Loyalists of the American revolution, 1776. 2 v. B39

1792-1841.

From the Establishment of Upper Canada to the Union.

Christie, R. History of the late province of Lower Canada. 6 v. 1848. R971.4

John George, earl of Durham. Report on the affairs of British North America in 1838; with an appendix. R971.05

Lord Durham was governor-general of British North America in 1838.

— Croker, J. W. Diaries. v. 2, pp. 342. Durham in Canada, 1838.

Haight, C. Country life in Canada fifty years ago. 1885.

Haliburton, T. C. Bubbles of Canada. 1839. R97

Head, Sir F. B. The emigrant. 1846.

— A narrative. 1839. R97

Sir F. B. Head was governor of Upper Canada, 1836-38.

Robinson, A. Canada.

Sleigh, W. V. of Lower.

Simcoe, Gen. J. G. times, ...

André a.

Read.

NOTE.— of Upper C.

Biggar, E. Stony C.

Brock, Sir I. ence (17.

1847.

Coffin, W. M. moral.

Edgar, Mat. Canada f.

being the.

Jackson, Sir R. Bath arc.

James, W. late war.

— Naval occ.

Laura Secor. drama, b.

Merritt, Hon. J. 1862).

Sellar, R. H. of 1812.

Brackeudridge. late war.

Headley, J. T. Harper's.

Lossing, B. the war o.

— Scenes in t.

In Harp.

K1074; v. 1.

K1077; v. 3.

MacLay, E. S. Century, ...

Roosevelt, T. 4th ed.

Thomson, J. the late w.

THE.

Carrier, L. N. 1877.

Charles, Lord life: by G.

NOTE.—L.

general of C.

rebellion.

- la Nouvelle-
R266.271
Embrassant les
de 1632 à 1641.
de 1642 à 1655.
de 1656 à 1672.
of Canada. 2
G459-6
da from earliest
- Robinson, Hon. J. B.** Canada and the
Canada bill. 1840. R971 R
- Seigh, W. W.** On the projected re-union
of Lower and Upper Canada. 1822. R971.05 S3
- Simcoe, Gen. John Graves.** Life and
times, with some account of Major
André and Capt. Brant: by D. B.
Read. 1890. B953

NOTE—Gen. Simcoe was the first governor
of Upper Canada.

THE WAR OF 1812.

British writers.

92.
the Establishment
Canada.
for the conquest
R973.3
ennais: tale of
of Canada in
L300
of Pontiac and
the conquest of
G238
review of events
and times: by
the campaigns of
E LOYALISTS.
ment of Upper
Empire Loyal-
Go
sts of America
1816. 2 v. 1880
the American
B38
1841.
nt of Upper Canada
Union.
the late province
v. 1848. R971.4
am. Report on
North America
endix. R971.05
governor-general of
1838.
s. v. 2, pp. 342.
1838.
in Canada fifty
bles of Canada.
R971
nigrant. 1846.
R971
governor of Upper
- Bigear, E. B.** Story of the battle of
Stony Creek, June 6, 1813. R971.03
- Brock, Sir Isaac.** Life and correspond-
ence (1769-1812): by F. B. Tupper.
1847. B406
- Coffin, W. F.** 1812: the war and its
moral. 1864. G902
- Edgar, Matilda.** Ten years of Upper
Canada in peace and war, 1805-1815:
being the Ridout letters. 1890. G440
- Jackson, Sir G., British diplomatist.** The
Bath archives. 2 v. B470-1
- James, W.** Military occurrences of the
late war. 2 v. G414-5
- Naval occurrences of the late war. G416
- Laura Secord:** the heroine of 1812; a
drama, by S. A. Curzon. I527
- Merritt, Hon. W. H.** Biography (1793-
1862). B103
- Sellar, R.** Hemlock: a tale of the war
of 1812. L3801

American writers.

- Brackenridge, H. M.** History of the
late war. 1817. R973-5 B
- Headley, J. T.** Battles on the lakes. In
Harper's, 1853, pp. 208. K1055
- Loosing, B. J.** Pictorial field-book of
the war of 1812. 1869. G995
- Scenes in the war of 1812. . . .
In Harper's, following volumes: V. 26,
K1074; v. 27, K1075; v. 28, K1076; v. 29,
K1077; v. 30, K1078.
- Maday, E. S.** Laurels of the war. In
Century, 1891, pp. 205. K1230
- Roosevelt, T.** The naval war of 1812.
4th ed. 1889. G874
- Thomson, J. L.** Historical sketches of
the late war. 1818. R973-5 T

THE REBELLION OF 1837.

- Carrier, L. N.** Les événements de 1837-
38. 1877. R971.4 C
- Charles, Lord Sydenham.** Memoir of his
life: by G. P. Scrope. 1864. R923.2 S
- NOTE—Lord Sydenham was governor-
general of Canada, 1839-41.
- Douglass, J. C.** Story of the Upper Canadian
rebellion. 2 v. 1885. G810-11

- Mackenzie, W. Lyon.** Life and times
(1795-1861): by C. Lindsay. 2 v. 1862. R923.2 M9
- Seventh report of the House of As-
sembly on grievances. 1835. R971.3 G
- Verne, J.** The family without a name:
a story of the Canadian rebellion of
1837. 1890. L3296

1841-1867.

From the Union to Confederation.

- Debates** on the subject of the Confedera-
tion. 1865. R971 D3
- Dent, J. C.** Last forty years: Canada
since the Union of 1841. 2 v. 1881. G808-9
- McGee, Hon. T. D'Arcy.** Speeches and
addresses chiefly on the subject of
British-American union. 1865. R923.2 M7
- Metcalfe, C. T., baron.** Life and corre-
spondence: by J. W. Kaye. 2 v. B523-4
- NOTE—Lord Metcalfe was governor-gen-
eral of Canada, 1843-45. V. a treatise specially
of this period.
- Morris, Hon. A.** Nova Britannia, or our
new Canadian Dominion foresha-
dowed. 1864. G298
- Proposed Canadian confederacy, The.**
In Eclectic, 1865, pp. 130. K1391
- Winsor, J.** History of America. V. 8. R970 W
- NOTE—The later history of British
America.

LATER 19TH CENTURY.

- Frederick Temple, earl of Dufferin.**
Canada under administration of Duf-
ferin (1872-78): by G. Stewart. G235
- Second copy. G281
- Speeches, delivered in Canada and
elsewhere. 1882. H599
- Griffin, Watson.** The consolidation of
Canada. In Mag. of Am. history,
pp. 339. R971 G2
- Macdonald, Sir J. A.** Life and times
(1815-1883): by J. E. Collins. B100
- Mather, F. G.** Confederation in Canada.
In Atlantic, 1880, pp. 56. K1173
- Smith, G.** The first ten years of the
Canadian Dominion. In Eclectic,
1878, pp. 712. K1416
- Fenian Invasions, 1866-71.*
- Griffin, Justus A.** From Toronto to Fort
Garry: account of the second expedi-
tion to Red River. R971.073

Riel Rebellion, 1870.

- Lepine, A. D.** Investigation and trial of:
for the murder of Thomas Scott. 1874. R971.074
- Machray, R.** Riel rebellion in North-
west Canada, 1870. In Eclectic,
1885, pp. 518. K1431
- Northwest Rebellion, 1885.*
- Execution of Louis Riel:** speech of Hon.
John S. D. Thompson. R971.07

- PRINCE

IO.

forest trees :
Canada. 1888.
of America.
Government of

and future of
science, 1872,
s history, ge-
etry. 1872..
1876, pp. 462.
ions on Niag-
ce, 1873. pp.

ld and new :
R971.338
nty of York,
R971.3
old : collec-
1878..
nt. 1884. R971.338
present and
R971.338

C.
n Mecca [La
century, 1882,
K12

Canadian peas-
ants, etc. In
1890, pp. 126..
Francaises,
Canada. R325.3
at province
of the eastern
townships.
R971.4
Lower Can-
pp. 542..
Canada. In
an habitant.
1875..
ue Quebec.
1608-1876..
tes on Que-
971.4
strated. In
K12
nt of Lower
R971.4
of America.
Government of

Sellar, R. History of the county of Hun-
tingdon to the year 1838

G831

G20 "It is original in giving a minute yet com-
prehensive picture of how Canada was made."
Preface.

Tache, J. C. Seigniorial tenure in Can-
ada and plan of commutation. 1854.

R971.4

Taylor, F. H. A Canadian pilgrimage.
In Harper's, 1882, pp. 501.

Montreal.

Dawson, S. E. Hand-book of Montreal.
1882

G285

L. vell's census of 1891..... R971.41 L

Montreal in 1856. A sketch prepared on
opening of G. T. R. R971.41 S

Parkman, F. The founders of Montreal.
In Atlantic, 1867, pp. 723

K1146

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Atkinson, Rev. W. C. Historical account
of New Brunswick. 1844.

G297

Conwell, R. H. History of the great fire
in Saint John, 1877.

G760

Gerner, A. New Brunswick. 1847.

R971.5

Stewart, G. Story of the great fire.

G759

NOVA SCOTIA.

Banks, Sir T. C. Baronia Anglica con-
centrata. 3 v. R929.721 B

NOTE—V. 2, page 210, gives an historical
account of the Nova Scotia Baronets and the
first settlement of Nova Scotia.

— Case of Alexander, Earl of Stirling,
with his peculiar rights in Nova
Scotia and Canada. 1832. R923.2 B2

Roberts, C. G. D. Echoes from old
Acadia. In Canadian leaves, pp.
145-176.

G97

Sumner, A. Industrial resources of Nova
Scotia. 1849. R971.6

Halliburton, T. C. Historical account of
Nova Scotia, 1497-1828. 2 v. G671-72

Moorson, Capt. Letters from Nova
Scotia. 1830. R971.16

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Campbell, D. History of Prince Edward
Island. 1875. G426

Newfoundland.

Phillips, C. W. Problems of Greater
Britain, pp. 7-15. G919

Greenwell, W. P. Geography of Canada
and Newfoundland. 1891. F803

Wig, G. Polar world, pp. 439-448.
1886. A679

Johnson, J. Newfoundland: history and
prospects. 1883. G282

Medley, W. R. Sport and adventure
in Newfoundland. 1885. F575

Imperial Federation.

(See also BRITISH COLONIES, page 34.)

Buchanan, Isaac. The relations of the
industry of Canada with the mother
country and the U. S. 1864. R380

Colonial policy of Great Britain : North
American provinces and West India
possessions. 1816. R325.242

Dilke, Sir C. W. Commonwealth of
Australia. In Forum, June, 1891, pp.
379.

Longley, J. W. Canada and Imperial
federation. In Fortnightly, March,
1891, pp. 466.

Stanwood, E. Canada and the British
connection. In Atlantic, Dec., 1884,
pp. 839. R354.4201 S

Literature.

Adam, G. M. Outline history of Cana-
dian literature. 1889. G920

Adam and Wetherald. An Algonquin
maiden. 1887. L3487

Historical novel, about 1825.

Alma, M. Isabel Leicester. 1874. L3714

Andrew, J. New dramatic reader. 1881. H791

Bourinot, J. G. The intellectual develop-
ment of the Canadian people. 1881. H1017

Bystander : a monthly review of current
events, Canadian and general. 2 v.
1880-1. R050 C

Canadian illustrated news, Nov. 8, 1862—
Jan. 30, 1864. R050 C2

Campbell, A. Crime of Paul Sacristan.
1891. L60

Catherwood, Mary H. Romance of
Dollard. L3687

A story of early Canada : founded on Park-
man's "Old regime."

Cowans, D. Anecdotes of a life on the
ocean. 1871. L3111

De Gaspe, P. A. Canadians of old : an
historical romance. L3107

— Second copy, 13802 ; 3rd copy. L3803

Dent, J. C. Gerrard street mystery and
other tales. 1888. L3586

Duncan, Sara J. A social departure : how
Orthodoxia and I went round the
world. 1890. F720

— Second copy. F736

— An American girl in London. F794

— Second copy, F795 ; 3rd c., F796 ;
4th c. F797

Griffin, Watson. Twok. 1887. L589

Halliburton, T. C. (Sam Slick.) Ameri-
cans at home. H554

— Second copy. H555

— Nature and human nature. H556

— Second copy. H557

- The old judge. H561
 -- Sam Slick's wise saws. H558
 -- Second copy. H559
 -- Traits of American humor. H560
 -- Second copy. H562
Henty, J. G. With Wolfe in Canada. M125
Howells, W. D. A chance acquaintance
 The action of this story takes place in
 Canada. L2944
Huddleston, G. C. Bluebell. 1875. L3091
Jarvis, T. S. Geoffrey Hampstead. 1890. L3089
Johnson, F. The village of Merrow: its
 past and present. 1876. L3113
Lesperance, J. The Bastonnais. L3090
Livingston, Stuart. Professor Paul. L81
 -- Second copy. L82
Lighthall, Wm. D. Young Seigneur; or
 nation-making. 1888. L674
Machar, Agnes. Stories of New France. L3069
Marryatt, F. Settlers in Canada. L996
 -- Second copy, M1; 3rd copy. M10
Moodie, Mrs. Life in the clearings versus
 the bush. R813.5 M2
Morgan, H. J. Bibliotheca Canadensis:
 or a manual of Canadian literature.
 1867. R810 M
Murray, W. H. H. Mamelons and Un-
 gava. Two Canadian idyls. 1890. L241
Ogilvy, Maud. Marie Gourdon: a
 romance of the lower St. Lawrence.
 1890. L3055
Robertson, H. Digest of masonic juris-
 prudence. 1889. D371
Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly and
 national review.
 -- V. 1. July--Dec., 1878. K1267
 -- 1879, 2 v. K1268-9
 -- 1880, 2 v. K1270-1
 -- 1881, 2 v. K1272-3
 -- Jan.--June, 1882. K1274
Ross, Mrs. Ellen [Alexander.] A legend
 of the grand Gordons. L71
 -- Violet Keith: an autobiography. L683
 -- Wreck of the White Bear. 2 v. L684-5
Royal society of Canada: proceedings
 and transactions, 1882-90. R806 C
- NOTE--The Royal society of Canada has
 four sections--(1) French literature and his-
 tory; (2) English literature and history; and
 (3-4) the natural sciences. These "Trans-
 actions" contain historical papers by leading
 Canadian writers; with many valuable con-
 tributions from the pens of well-known Cana-
 dian scientists. When calling for the volumes
 specify the year wanted.
- Sellar, R.** Gleaner tales. V. 1. 1886. L70
 -- Hemlock: a tale of the war of 1812.
 1890. L3801
Shaw, C. Romance of the Rockies. 1888. L55
Sinclair, S. B. First year at school; or,
 blending kindergarten with school
 work, 1889. H751

- Spiritus.** Brighter spheres. 1890. L
Stewart, G. Literature in Canada. In
 Canadian leaves, pp. 129-144.
Strang, H. I. Exercises in false syntax.
 1886.
 -- Practical exercises in composition.
 1888.
Tate, Rev. C. M. Indian language. R40
They two; or, phases of life in Eastern
Canada fifty years ago. 1888. L
Verne, J. Family without a name. L
White, R. G. British Americanisms. In
 Atlantic, 1880, pp. 669. K
Williams, Mrs. Neutral French; or, the
 exiles of Nova Scotia. R813
Withrow, W. H. Life in a parsonage.
 1886. L
Young, G. R. On colonial literature.
 1842. H

Poetry.

COLLECTIONS.

- Lesperance, J.** The poets of Canada.
 In Royal Society transactions, 1884,
 pp. 31. R80
Morrison, Rev. D. The great hymns of
 the church: their origin and author-
 ship. 1890.
**Raise the flag, and other patriotic Cana-
 dian songs and poems.** 1891. R811
Songs of the great Dominion: ed. by W.
 D. Lighthall. 1889.

INDIVIDUAL.

- Anderson, Rev. D.** Lays of Canada. 1890
Andrews, W. D. Lifeboat and other
 poems.
Blair, J. Poems, serious, patriotic and
 humorous. 1875.
Campbell, J. D. S., marquis of Lorne.
 Speeches and verses, memories of
 Canada and Scotland. 1883.
Campbell, W. W. Lake lyrics and other
 poems. 1889.
 A Canadian folk-song. In Atlantic,
 Jan., 1885, pp. 12. R80
Chapman, E. J. A song of charity. 1858 R811
Cockin, H. K. Gentleman Dick o' the
 Greys, and other poems. 1889.
Coughlin, D. Village scenes. 1889.
Curzon, S. A. Laura Secord: and other
 poems.
Dawson, S. E. Study of Tennyson's
 poem, The Princess. 1884.
Dewart, E. H. Songs of life. 1869.
Duvar, J. H. De Roberval: a drama.
 1888.
Frechette, Louis H. Pêle-mêle fantaisies
 et souvenirs poétiques. 1877.

- res. 1890.....
in Canada. In
129-144.....
in false syntax.
n composition.
language.....
life in Eastern
go. 1888.....
it a name.....
mericanisms. In
French; or, the
a. 1813.....
n a parsonage.
onial literature.
try.
CTIONS.
ets of Canada.
nsactions, 1884,
great hymns of
gin and author-
patriotic Cana-
s. 1891.....
nion: ed. by W.
DUAL.
of Canada. 1890
boat and other
s, patriotic and
arquis of Lorne.
es, memories of
d. 1883.....
lyrics and other
g. In Atlantic,
of charity. 1858
an Dick o' the
ems. 1889.....
enes. 1889....
cord: and other
of Tennyson's
1884.....
of life. 1869....
rval: a drama.
le-mêlé fantaisies
es. 1877.....
- L.
ay, J. Canada's poet. 1886.....R811.5 G
Harrison, S. Frances. Pine, Rose and
Pleur-de-lis. 1891.....1555
Haynes, J. Poems. 1864.....R811.5 H
Leamysege, C. Jephthah's daughter.
1865.....1253
H.
rie, J. Sacred songs, sonnets and
miscellaneous poems. 1886.....1464
Lampman, A. Among the millet. 1888..1563
Laura Secord, the heroine of 1812, a
drama: and other poems, by Sarah
A. Curzon. 1887.....1527
May, L. P. Fables Canadiennes. 1882
Petite poems. 1883.....1411
ston, J. K. Poetry. 1868....1410
Lighthall, W. D. Thoughts, moods and
ideals. 1887.....R811.5 L
Longfellow, H. W. Evangeline: a tale
of Acadie.....1507
IacColl, Evan. English poetical works,
with biographical sketch by A. Mac-
kenzie. 1883.....1504
McGee, T. D'Arcy. Canadian ballads
and occasional verses. 1858.....1248
- McLachlan, A. Poems and songs. 1874 1134
Mair, Charles. Dreamland, and other
poems.....1251
— Tecumseh: a drama. 1886.....1309
Martin, G. Marguerite, and other poems.
1887.....1531
Reade, J. Prophecy of Merlin, and other
poems. 1870.....1252
Reminiscences of a soldier: consisting of
poems, fragments and short prose
pieces. 1843.....R811.5 R
Sangster, C. Hesperus, and other poems
and lyrics. 1860.....1508
Skeats, W. S. The song of the exile.
1891.....1562
Waters, F. The water-lily: a fairy tale
in verse. 1888.....1135
Watson, S. J. The legend of the roses,
a poem: Ravlan, a drama. 1876....1528
Wingfield, Alex. H. Poems and songs
in Scotch and English. 1873.....186
Wilkins, Harriet Annie. Victor Roy: a
masonic poem. 1882.....1462
— Wayside flowers. 1876.....1530
— The hony branch. 1851.....R811.5 W

KEY TO INDICATOR.

CLASS L—Arranged Numerically.

The short title of book is given first, followed by Author's name, when known. For fuller title, see under Author's name in catalogues. Write **L** before number when calling for any of these numbers; and note that when **RED** shows Indicator, the book is out.

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1 Yule-tide stories. | 59 Beatrice, 2d copy. Haggard | 119 Portia. | Arg |
| 2 Parables of Krummacher. | 60 Paul Secretan. Campbell | 120 Airy Fairy Lilian. | |
| 3 Tales of the Genii. | 61 From Manchester. Donovan | 121 Jerry. | |
| 4 Egyptian Princess. Ebers | 62 Copper Coast. Danby | 122 Lady Valworth. | |
| 5 Marco Visconti. Grossi | 63 Joshua. Ebers | 123 Molly Bawn. | |
| 6 Corinne. Stael | 64 Lady Egeria. Harwood | 124 The duchess. | |
| 7-8 Cecelia. Burney | 65 Hester Hepworth. Woods | 125 Doris. | |
| 9 Evelina. " | 66 April's lady. Hungerford | 126 Undercurrents. | |
| 10 Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe | 67 Uncle Piper. Tasma | 127 In durance vile. | |
| 11 The betrothed. Manzoni | 68 Gleaner tales. Sellar | 128 Maiden all forlorn. | |
| 12 Midshipman Easy. Marryat | 69 Grand Gordons. Ross | 129 O tender doleors. | |
| 13 Pirate. " | 70 Caesar's column. Donnelly | 130 Beauty's daughters. | |
| 14 Peter Simple. " | 71 Crichton. Ainsworth | 131 A mental struggle. | |
| 15 Privateersman. " | 72-6 Refugee in Am'a. Trollope | 132 Rossmoyne. | |
| 16 Gesta Romanorum. | 73 Lit and Kitty. Blackmore | 133 Lady Branksmere. | |
| 17 Novels. Cervantes | 74 Looking backw'd. Bellamy | 134 A modern circe. | |
| 18-9 Don Quixote. " | 75 Allan's wife. Haggard | 135 Phyllis. | |
| 20 Classic tales. | 81 Professor Paul. Livingstone | 136 Loys, Lord Beresford. | |
| 21 Galatea. Cervantes | 82 " 2nd copy. " | 137 Faith and unfaith. | |
| 22 Haddon Hall. Cattermole | 83 Ocean tragedy. Russell | 138 Gentlemen. | Jan |
| 23 Neighbors. Bremer | 84 " 2nd copy. " | 139 Desultory man. | |
| 24 President's daughters. " | 85 Hedri. Reeves | 140 Man-at-arms. | |
| 25 The home. " | 86 Carne's hold. Henty | 141 Charles Tyrrell. | |
| 26 The H family. " | 87 Pennycomequicks. Baring | 142 King's highway. | |
| 27 Scapion brethren. Hoffman | 88 Luck of house. Sergeant | 143 Gipsy. | |
| 28 Caravan. Hauff | 89 Wing of Azrael. Caird | 144 Henry of Guis. | |
| 30 Gil Blas. Lesage | 90 Dean Maitland. Tutielt | 145 Philip Augustus. | |
| 31 Ben Hur. Wallace | 91 Prince Fortunatus. Black | 146 String of pearls. | |
| 32 " 2nd copy. " | 92 New fortunes. Howells | 147 Morley Earnstein. | |
| 33 " 3rd " " | 93 Two chiefs. Froude | 148 John Marston Hall. | |
| 34 The fair God. " | 94 Allan's wife. Haggard | 149 The robber. | |
| 35 " 2nd copy. " | 95 Little Fontleroy. Burnett | 150 Henry Masterton. | |
| 36 " 3rd " " | 96 Witness of sun. Rives | 151 Trumps. | |
| 37 Robert Elsmere. Ward | 97 Blind love. Collins | 152 Christie's faith. Robie | |
| 38 His sombre rivals. Roe | 98 Arminell. Baring-Gould | 153 Cripps. Black | |
| 39 Without a home. " | 99 Darell Blake. Campbell | 154 Roxy. Eggle | |
| 40 Bessie's fortune. Holmes | 100 Bee-man of Orn. Stockton | 155 Metropolisville. | |
| 41 Seventy times. Sergeant | 101 Christmas wreck. " | 156 Hoosier schoolmaster. | |
| 42 Chateau d'or. Holmes | 102 Lady. " | 157 Circuit rider. Eggle | |
| 43 Roughing it. Clemens | 103 Amos Kilbright. " | 158 End of the world | |
| 44 Spy of rebellion. Pinkerton | 104 New Arabian. Stevenson | 159 Foul play. | |
| 45 Professional thieves. " | 105 Dynamiter. " | 160 Good stories. | |
| 46 Margaret Maliphant. Carr | 106 Kidnapped. " | 161 White lies. | |
| 47 Lady Carr. Oliphant | 107 Wee wife. Carey | 162 Perilous secret. | |
| 48 Bell of St. Paul's. Besant | 108 Queenie's whim. " | 163 " 2nd copy. | |
| 49 Day will come. Braddon | 109 Robert Ord. " | 164 Woman hater. | |
| 50 Jenny Harlowe. Russell | 110 Basil Lyndhurst. | 165 Springhaven. Black | |
| 51 Reproach Annesley. Tutielt | 111 Uncle Max. " | 166 Lorna Doone. | |
| 52 Ballantrae. Stevenson | 112 Nellie's memories. " | 167 Little women. | |
| 53 Hardy Norseman. Bayly | 113 Not like other girls. " | 168 Little men. | |
| 54 Far look ahead. Thiessen | 114 Barbara Heathcote. " | 169 Eight cousins. | |
| 55 Romance of rockies. Shaw | 115 Wooded and married. " | 170 " 2nd copy. | |
| 56 Metzgerott, shoemaker. | 116 For Lillias. " | 171 Rose in bloom. | |
| 57 Rival princess. McCarthy | 117 Hon. Mrs. Vereker. Argles | 172 Old-fashioned girl. | |
| 58 Beatrice. Haggard | 118 Marvel. " | 173 Under the lilacs. | |

174 Jo's bo
175 Volanc
176 In far
177 Floyd
178 Modd
179 Foes of
180 Woman
181 Fortun
182 Sydnie
183 Stephe
184 Whom
185 Hope M
186 Lost in
187 Out of
188 Seven c
189 Oid wo
190 Claudia
191 In trust
192 Nelly K
193 Home
194 From h
195 Admini
196 Vagabo
197 Fair bar
198 Louisian
199 Surly Ti
200 That las
201 Hawort
202 Pretty s
203 Seven st
204 Doctor
205 Rudder
206 Late Mr
207 Christm
208 Elsie's fi
209 Elsie's c
210 Elsie's n
211 Elsie's n
212 Two Els
213 Elsie's k
214 Elsie's w
215 Elsie's h
216 Elsie's Di
217 Elsie at
218 Elsie's wi
219 Grandmo
220 Elsie's gi
221 In para
222 Ocean St
223 Master of
224 Eve.
225 Right hor
226 Elect lady
227 This mor
228 Poindexte
229 Vittoria.
230 Sandra B
231 Harry Ric
232 Diana.
233 Richard F
234 The egoi
235 Shaving o
236 Rhoda Fle
237 Beaucham
238 Evan Har
239 The Gran
240 Mamelons
241 Old Creole
242 Dr. Sevier

OR.

eller title, see under Auth
 te that when RED show

ia.
 y Fairy Lillian.
 yly Valworth.
 yly Bawn.
 duchess.
 is.
 dercurrents.
 urance vile.
 iden all forlorn.
 ender dolores.
 uty's daughters.
 mental struggle.
 smmoine.
 yly Branksmere.
 modern circe.
 illis.
 ys, Lord Beresford.
 id and unfaith.
 ntemen.
 sultory man.
 n-at-arms.
 Charles Tyrrell.
 g's highway.
 sy.
 ry of Guis.
 lip Augustus.
 ng of pearls.
 rley Ernstein.
 n Marston Hall.
 e robber.
 nry Masterton.
 mps.
 istie's faith.
 pps.
 ky.
 tropolisville.
 osier schoolmaster.
 cult rider.
 d of the world.
 al play.
 od stories.
 ite lies.
 ilous secret.
 2nd copy.
 nman hater.
 inghamaven.
 na Doone.
 ite women.
 ite men.
 ight cousins.
 2nd copy.
 se in bloom.
 d-fashioned girl.
 der the lilacs.

174 Jo's boys.	Alcott	244 Vicé versa.	Anstey	316 Slings and arrows.	Conway
175 Yolande.	Black	245 Giant's robe.	"	317 Baby's grandm'th'r.	Walford
176 In far Lochaber.	"	246 Valerie Aylmer.	Fisher	318 A mere child.	"
177 Floyd Grandon.	Douglas	247 Land of the sky.	"	319 History of a week.	"
178 Modern Adam and Eve.	"	248 Nina's atonement.	"	320 Dick Netherby.	"
179 Foes of her household.	"	249 Morton house.	"	321 Hathercourt.	Mole-worth
180 Woman's inheritance.	"	250 Mabel Lee.	"	322-3 Villa on Rhine.	Auerbach
181 Fortunes of Faradays.	"	251 Bonny Kate.	"	324 Master Bieland.	"
182 Sydnie Adriance.	"	252 After many days.	"	325 Premiums paid.	Mayo
183 Stephen.	"	253 Bohemia.	"	326 Crust and the cake.	"
184 Whom Kathie married.	"	254 Ebb-tide.	"	327 Her object in life.	"
185 Hope Mills.	"	255 Question of honor.	"	328 House by the works.	"
186 Lost in a great city.	"	256 Miss Churchill.	"	329 By still waters.	"
187 Out of the wreck.	"	257 Heart of steel.	"	330 Family fortunes.	"
188 Seven daughters.	"	258 Roslyn's fortune.	"	331 At any cost.	"
189 Old woman in a shoe.	"	259 A summer idyl.	"	332 Doing and dreaming.	"
190 Claudia.	"	260 Annals sp'rtsm'n.	Turgenieff	333 Dead sin.	"
191 In trust.	"	261 On the eve.	"	334 Crooked places.	"
192 Nelly Kinnard.	"	262 Liza.	"	335 Occ'p'ns of retired life.	"
193 Home nook.	"	263 Dimitri Roudine.	"	336 Gold and dross.	"
194 From hand to mouth.	"	264 Smoke.	"	337 Highbridge.	Fawcett
195 Administration.	Burnett	265 Virgin soil.	"	338 Tinkling cymbals.	"
196 Vagabondia.	"	266 Spring floods.	"	339 Ambitious woman.	"
197 Fair barbarian.	"	267 Fathers and sons.	"	340 Social silhouettes.	"
198 Louisiana.	"	268 Greenwood tree.	Hardy	341 Confessions of Claude.	"
199 Surly Tim.	"	269 Mayor of Casterbridge.	"	342-3 History of a crime.	Hugo
200 That lass o' Lowrie's.	"	270 No new thing.	Norris	344-5 Ninety-three.	"
201 Haworths.	"	271 Matrimony.	"	346 Fire and sword.	Sienkiewicz
202 Pretty sister of Jose.	"	272 Heaps of money.	"	347 The Jew.	Kraszewski
203 Seven stories.	Mitchell	273 Christy Carew.	"	348 Ivan Ilyitch.	Tolstoi
204 Doctor Johns.	"	274 Hon. Miss Ferrard.	Laffan	349-53 Les misérables.	Hugo
205 Rudder grange.	Stockton	275 The Wellfields.	Fothergill	354-5 Toilers of the sea.	"
206 Late Mrs. Null.	"	276 Moor Isles.	"	356-7 By order of the king.	"
207 Christmas.	Finley	277 Lasses of Leverhouse.	"	358-9 Notre dame de Paris.	"
208 Elsie's friends.	"	278 Healey.	"	360 Daisy Thornton.	Holmes
209 Elsie's children.	"	279 Cecil Dreeme.	Winthrop	361 Mildred.	"
210 Elsie's new relations.	"	280 John Brent.	"	362 Queenie Hetherton.	"
211 Elsie's motherhood.	"	281 Edwin Brothertoft.	"	363 Forrest house.	"
212 Two Elsies.	"	282 Geraldine Hawthorne.	Butt	364 Ethelyn's mistake.	"
213 Elsie's kith and kin.	"	283 Delicia.	"	365 West Lawn.	"
214 Elsie's womanhood.	"	284 Her dearest foe.	Hector	366 Millbank.	"
215 Elsie's holidays.	"	285 Which shall it be?	"	367 Rose Mather.	"
216 Elsie's Dinsmore.	"	286 The Freeres.	"	368 Edna Browning.	"
217 Elsie at Nantucket.	"	287 Beaton's bargain.	"	369 Marian Greay.	"
218 Elsie's widowhood.	"	288 Admiral's ward.	"	370 Dora Deane.	"
219 Grandmother Elsie.	"	289 Crooked path.	"	371 Cousin Maud.	"
220 Elsie's girlhood.	"	290 Ralph Wilton.	"	372 Cameron pride.	"
221 In paradise.	Heyse	291 At bay.	"	373 Darkness and daylight.	"
222 Ocean Star.	Russell	292 The executor.	"	374 Chateau d'or.	"
223 Master of Rathkelly.	Smart	293 Look before you leap.	"	375 English orphans.	"
224 Eve.	Baring-Gould	294 A second life.	"	376 H. Worthington.	Holmes
225 Right honorable.	McCarthy	295 Victims.	Gift	377 Bessie's fortune.	"
226 Elect lady.	Macdonald	296-7 On the heights.	Auerbach	378 Meadow brook.	"
227 This mortal coil.	Allen	298 Aloys.	"	379 Lena Rivers.	"
228 Poindexter.	Hawthorne	299 Landolin.	"	380 Edith Lyle.	"
229 Vittoria.	Meredith	300 Convicts.	"	381 John Bodewin.	Footo
230 Sandra Belloni.	"	301 Spinoza.	"	382 Child of nature.	Buchanan
231 Harry Richmond.	"	302 Beyond recall.	Sergeant	383 Madeline.	Holmes
232 Diana.	"	303 Roy's repentance.	Smart	384 Christmas stories.	"
233 Richard Fernal.	"	304 Esther Denison.	Sergeant	385 The seamy side.	Besant
234 The egoist.	"	305-6 Titan.	Richter	386 With harp and crown.	"
235 Shaving of Shagpat.	"	307-8 Hesperus.	"	387 Golden butterfly.	"
236 Rhoda Fleming.	"	309 Invisible lodge.	"	388 This son of Vulcan.	"
237 Beauchamp's career.	"	310 Campaner Thal.	"	389 Monks of Thelema.	"
238 Evan Harrington.	"	311 In the olden time.	Roberts	390 Ten years tenant.	"
239 The Grandissimes.	Cable	312 On the edge of storm.	"	391 Chaplain of the fleet.	"
240 Mamelons.	Murray	313 Noblesse oblige.	"	392 By Celia's arbour.	"
241 Old Creole days.	Cable	314 Carriston's gift.	Conway	393 My little girl.	"
242 Dr. Sevier.	"	315 Cardinal sin.	"	394 Clara Vaughan.	Blackmore

395	All sorts of men.	Besant	38	Pocket measure.	Alden	554	Dodge club.	DeMille	623	Pennile
396	World went well.	"	48	Man of the house.	"	555	Castle in Spain.	"	624	Miss G.
397	Faith and freedom.	"	487	Little fishers.	"	556	Snow man.	Dudevan	625	Angell
398	Face to face.	Grant	488	Yet speaking.	"	557	Mauprat.	"	626	Angell
399	Burgomaster's wife.	Ebers	489	Christie's christmas.	"	558	Antonia.	"	627	Murad.
400-1	Uarda.	"	490	Julia Reid.	"	559	My sister Jeannie.	"	628	Manera
402-3	Margery.	"	491	Divers women.	"	560	Monsieur Yvonne.	"	629	Absent
404	Serapis.	"	492	Spun from fact.	"	561	Miller of Angibault.	"	630	Belinda
405-6	Bride of the Nile.	"	493	Eighty-seven.	"	562	Off the Skelligs.	Ingels	631	Leonora
407-8	Egyptian princess.	"	494	Castle nowhere.	Woolson	563	Fated to be free.	"	632	Brother
409	Homo Sum.	"	495	Rodman, the keeper.	"	564	Sarah Bergener.	"	633	Harring
410	The sisters.	"	496	For the major.	"	565	Castle of Ehrenstein.	Jame	634	Helen
411-2	The emperor.	"	497	East Angels.	"	566	The fate.	"	635	Leaven
413	Only a word.	"	498	Anne.	"	567	Ticonderoga.	"	636	Strange
414	A question.	"	499	Poet-merchant.	Auerbach	568	Pequinillo.	"	637	Hand ar
415	Heart's problem.	Gibson	500	Hand to hand.	Wister	569	Thirty years since.	"	638	The mil
416	QueenCophetia.	Franklin	501	Noble name.	"	570	Margaret Graham.	"	639	Behind
417	Of high degree.	Gibson	502	Green gate.	"	571	Forrest days.	"	640	Looking
418	What will world say.	"	503	Old Man'selles secret.	"	572	Commis-sioner.	"	641	Afloat a
419	Fancy free.	"	504	At the councillor's.	"	573	Last of the fables.	"	642	The bra
420	Loving a dream.	"	505	Gold Elsie.	"	574	MizMaze.	"	643	Cruzer
421	Arthur Bonnicastle.	Holland	506	Countess Gisela.	"	575	Norwood.	Beeche	644	The hea
422	Nicholas Minturn.	"	507	One girl.	"	576	Club book.	"	645	Heidenn
423	Bay path.	"	508	Wh. did he die.	"	577	Sa queen.	Russe	646	Homewa
424	Seven Oaks.	"	509	Too rich.	"	578	Renee and Franz.	Hall	647	Home as
425	R. Vandermark.	Harris	510	Margaret the.	"	579	Bede's charity.	Strette	648	Jack Tie
426	Happy-go-lucky.	"	511	Family tree.	"	580	Through a needle's eye.	"	649	Deer sla
427	St. Philip's.	"	512	Severa.	"	581	In prison and out.	"	650	Last of t
428	Perfect Adonis.	"	513	Second wife.	"	582	Hester Morley.	"	651	The pat
429	Sutherland's.	"	514	Hulda.	"	583	Cobwebs and cables.	"	652	Pioneers
430	Missy.	"	515	Moorland-princess.	"	584	Romance.	Mallo	653	Prairie.
431	Frank Warrington.	"	516	Judge Burnham.	Alden	585	Last days Pompeii.	Bulw	654	Lionel L
432	Rutledge.	"	517	John Jerome.	Ingelov	586	Wenderholme.	Hamer	655	Chainbe
433	Louie's last term.	"	518	Thaddeus of Warsaw.	Porter	587	Book of snobs.	Thacker	656	Redskins
434	Phoebe.	"	519	Iron master.	Ohnet	588	Tales.	Cruiksh	657	Satansto
435-14	Stories, by Am. authors.	"	520	Ralph Darnell.	Taylor	589	Twok.	Griff	658	Mercede
445	Stories and reaping.	Yule	521	Tara.	"	590	Otranto.	Walp	659	Miles Wa
446	Tangled ends.	Ardagh	522	Tipoo Sultaun.	"	591	Malcolm.	Macdon	660	Oak oper
447	John Scallibrass.	Wray	523	Seeta.	"	592	Phantastes.	"	661	Monikins
448	We two.	Bayly	524	Doom of Soulis.	Wilson	593	Annals.	"	662	The pilot
449	In the golden days.	"	525	Village patriarch.	"	594	Stephen Archer.	"	663	Precautio
450	Donovan.	"	526	Lawyers tales.	"	595	Mary Marston.	"	664	The red r
451-2	Tales.	Hawthorne	527	Burgher's tales.	"	596	Thomas Wingfold.	"	665	Sea lions
453-4	Wonder book, etc.	"	528	Widow of Dunsith.	"	597	Wilfrid Cumberland.	"	666	The spy.
455-6	Mosses from manse.	"	529	Covenanting family.	"	598	Warlock o' Glenwarlock.	"	667	Two adm
457-8	Twice told tales.	"	530	Gustavus M'Iver.	"	599	Last of McAllisters.	B569	The wate	
459-60	Marble faun.	"	531	Vacant chair.	"	600	Between two loves.	"	670	Wishton V
461	Seven gables.	"	532	Bill Stanley.	"	601	Border shepherdess.	"	671	Wing and
462	Scarlet letter.	"	533	Dominie's class.	"	602	Bow of orange ribbon.	"	672	Wyandott
463	Blithedale romance.	"	534	Mr. Goldie's narrative.	"	603	Jan Vedder's wife.	"	673	Ways of t
464	Dolliver romance.	"	535	The cripple.	"	604	Remember the Alamo.	"	674	Young Se
465	Septimus Felton.	"	536	Old Fritz.	Mundt	605	Squire of Sandalside.	"	675	Barnaby
466	Snow image.	"	537	Berlin.	"	606	Paul and Christina.	"	676	Barton ex
467	Home influence.	Aguilar	538	Merchant of Berlin.	"	607	Master of his fate.	"	677	Lord Bant
468	Mother's recompense.	"	539	Andreas Hofer.	"	608	Daughter of Fife.	"	678	Andymion
469	Days of Bruce.	"	540	Prince Eugene.	"	609	Alpine Fay.	"	679	Life on Mi
470	Home scenes.	"	541	Mohammed Ali.	"	610	Picked up in the streets.	Wist	680	Prince and
471	Woman's friendship.	"	542	Goethe and Schiller.	"	611	Owl's nest.	"	681	Violet Kei
472	Women of Israel.	"	543	Louisa of Prussia.	"	612	A new race.	"	682	Wreck of
473	Vale of cedar.	"	544	Daughter of Empress.	"	613	Castle Hohenwald.	"	683	Uncle Ren
474	In his name.	Hale	545	Joseph II.	"	614	Banned and blessed.	"	684	Dean Mai
475-6	Middlemarch.	Cross	546	Frederick the Great.	"	615	Quicksands.	"	685	Kaloolah.
477-8	Daniel Deronda.	"	547	Queen Hortense.	"	616	In the Scin.	"	686	Nature's s
479	Romola. Vol. 1.	"	548	Maria Antoinette.	"	617	Lady with the fan.	"	687	Life in the
480	Romola. Silas Marner.	"	549	Napoleon.	"	618	Vain foreb.	"	688	Demerara
481	Felix Holt.	"	550	Empress Josephine.	"	619	Eichhoffs.	"	689	Mancheste
482	Adam Bede.	"	551	Napoleon and Blucher.	"	620	Violetta.	"	690	Homes ab
483	Mill on the floss.	"	552	Living link.	DeMille	621	Bailiff's maid.	"	691	Charmed s
484	Clerical life.	"	553	Henry VIII.	Mundt	622	Saint Michael.	"	692	Vanderput

club.	DeMill	643	Penniless girl.	Wister	666	Sowers, not r'p'rs. Martineau	769	Barrington.	Lever
in Spain.	"	644	Miss Gilbert.	Holland	697	Briery creek.	770-1	Dodd family.	"
at.	Dudevan	645	Castle rackrent.	Edgeworth	698	Farrer's of Budge row.	772	Luttrell of Arran.	"
a.	"	646	Angelina.	"	699	Rob Roy.	773-4	Davenport Dunn.	"
er Jeannie.	"	647	Murad.	"	700	Aide-de-camp.	775	Bramleigbs.	"
er Sylvestre.	"	648	Maneaving.	"	701	Duke of Albany.	776	Lord Kilgobbon.	"
of Angibault.	"	649	Absentee.	"	702	Arthur Blane.	777-8	Martins.	"
Skelligs.	Ingeloe	650	Belinda.	"	703	The black watch.	779	That boy of Norcott's	"
to be free.	"	651	Leonora.	"	704	Bothwell.	780	Glencore.	"
Bergener.	"	652	Patronage.	"	705	Cameronians.	781	Sir Jasper Carew.	"
of Ehrenstein. Jane	"	653	Harrington.	"	706	Captain of the guard.	782	Maurice Tierney.	"
ate.	"	654	Helen.	"	707	Cavaliers of fortune.	783	A day's ride.	"
eroga.	"	655	Leavenworth case.	Rohlfis	708	Colville of the guards.	784	Tony Butler.	"
illo.	"	656	Strange disappearance.	"	709	Constable of France.	785	Sir Brooke Fossbrooke.	"
years since.	"	657	Hand and ring.	"	710	The dead tryst.	786	Horace Templeton.	"
aret Graham.	"	658	The mill mystery.	"	711	Derval Hampton.	787	Annan water.	Buchanan
st days.	"	659	Behind closed doors.	"	712	Dick Rodney.	788	That winter night.	"
isoner.	"	660	Looking backward.	Bellamy	713	Did she love him?	789	Child of nature.	"
of the fairies.	"	661	Afloat and ashore.	Cooper	714	Dulcie Carlyon.	790	Foxglove manor.	"
aze.	"	662	The bravo.	"	715	Fairer than a fairy.	791	God and the man.	"
ood.	Beeche	663	Crider.	"	716	First love and last love.	792	Heir of Lynne.	"
book.	"	664	The headsman.	"	717	Frank Hilton.	793	Love me for ever.	"
een.	"	665	Heidenmauer.	"	718	Girl he married.	794	Madeline.	"
and Franz.	Russe	666	Homeward bound.	"	719	Harry Ogilvie.	795	Master of the mine.	"
s charity.	Hall	667	Home as found.	"	720	Jack Chaloner.	796	Matt.	"
ugh a needle's eye.	Stretto	668	Jack Tier.	"	721	Jack Manly.	797	Shadow of the sword.	"
son and out.	"	669	Deer slayer.	"	722	Jane Seton.	798	New Abelard.	"
bs and cables.	"	670	Last of the Mohicans.	"	723	King's own borderers.	799	Katherine Regina.	Besant
ance.	"	671	The pathfinder.	"	724	Lady Webberburn.	800	What will world say.	Gibson
ays Pompeii.	Malle	672	Pioneers.	"	725	Laura Everingham.	801	Robin Gray.	"
erholme.	Bulw	673	Prairie.	"	726	Letty Hyde's lovers.	802	Queen of the meadow.	"
of snobs.	Hamert	674	Lionel Lincoln.	"	727	Lord Hermitage.	803	Loving a dream.	"
Crulks.	Thacker	675	Chainbearer.	"	728	Love's labour won.	804	In honor bound.	"
to.	Cruikshank	676	Redskins.	"	729	Lucy Arden.	805	Of high degree.	"
to.	Griff	677	Satanstoe.	"	730	Mary of Lorraine.	806	Heart's problem.	"
olm.	Walp	678	Mercedes of Castile.	"	731	Miss Cheyne.	807	The golden shaft.	"
tastes.	Macdon	679	Miles Wallingford.	"	732	Morley Ashton.	808	Flower of the forest.	"
ls.	"	680	Oak openings.	"	733	Oliver Ellis.	809	Braes of Yarrow.	"
en Archer.	"	681	Monikins.	"	734	One of the six hundred.	810	Life's Atonement.	Murray
Marston.	"	682	The pilot.	"	735	Only an ensign.	811	Bit of human nature.	"
as Wingfold.	"	683	Precaution.	"	736	Phantom regiment.	812	Gate of the sea.	"
id Cumbermede.	"	684	The red rover.	"	737	Philip Rollo.	813	Model father.	"
locko Glenwarlock.	"	685	Sea lions.	"	738	Playing with fire.	814	Coals of fire.	"
of McAllisters.	"	686	The spy.	"	739	Queen's cadet.	815	Cynic fortune.	"
reen two loves.	Begg	687	Two admirals.	"	740	Romance of war.	816	First person singular.	"
er shepherdess.	"	688	The waterwitch.	"	741	Ross-shire buffs.	817	Hearts.	"
of orange ribbon.	"	689	Wishton Wish.	"	742	Royal Highlanders.	818	Joseph's coat.	"
Vedder's wife.	"	690	Wing and wing.	"	743	Royal regiment.	819	Way of the world.	"
ember the Alamo.	"	691	Wyandotte.	"	744	Scots brigade.	820	Val Strange.	"
re of Sandalside.	"	692	Ways of the hour.	"	745	Scottish cavalier.	821	Hands of justice.	Robinson
l and Christina.	"	693	Young Seigneur.	Lighthall	746	Second to none.	822	Women are strange.	"
ter of his fate.	"	694	Barnabys.	Trollope	747	Shall I win her.	823	Grandmother's money.	"
ghter of Fife.	"	695	Darton experi't.	Habberton	748	Six years ago.	824	No church.	"
ew Fay.	"	696	Lord Bantam.	Jenkins	749	Under the red dragon.	825	Bound to wheel.	Saunders
ed up in the streets.	"	697	Kindymion.	Disraeli	750	Vere of ours.	826	Guy Waterman.	"
's nest.	"	698	Life on Mississippi.	Clemens	751	Violet Jermyn.	827	Two dreamers.	"
ew race.	"	699	Prince and pauper.	"	752	White cockade.	828	Lion in the path.	"
the Hohenwald.	"	700	Violet Keith.	Ross	753	Yellow frigate.	829-30	Anna Karenina.	Tolstoi
med and bless.	"	701	Wreck of White Bear.	"	754	Harry Lorrequer.	831	Handy Andy.	Lover
cksands.	"	702	Uncle Remus.	Harris	755	Jack Hinton.	832	Rory O'More.	"
the Scin.	"	703	Dean Maitland.	Tutti.	756	Charles O'Malley.	833	Royal favor.	Wallace
ly with the.	"	704	Kaloolah.	Mayo	757	Con Cregan.	834	In troubled times.	"
n foreb.	"	705	Nature's serial story.	Roe	758	O'Donoghue.	835	Uncle Remus.	Harris
hoffs.	"	706	Life in the wilds.	Martineau	759-60	Tom Burke.	836	Mitchelhurst place.	Veley
letta.	"	707	Demerara.	"	761	One of them.	837	Cripps.	Blackmore
liff's maid.	"	708	Manchester strike.	"	762-3	The Daltons.	838	Erema.	"
nt Michael.	"	709	Homes abroad.	"	764-5	Knight of Gwynne.	839	Struggle for fame.	Riddell
	"	710	Charmed sea.	"	766	Arthur O'Leary.	840	Alaric Spenceley.	"
	"	711	Vanderput and Smock.	"	767-8	Roland Cashel.	841	Daisies.	"

842 Senior partner.	Riddell	922 Waverley.	Scott	990 Phantom ship.	Marry	084 Stepping
843 Old house.	Hatton	923 Guy Mannerling.	"	991 The pirate.	"	085-6 Beau N
844 Three recruits.	"	924 Antiquary.	"	992 The poacher.	"	087 Marieja.
845 Confessions of thug.	Taylor	925 Rob Roy.	"	993 Poor Jack.	"	088 Madonna
846 Noble Queen.	"	926 Old mortality.	"	994 Privateersman.	"	089-90 R. Fey
847 Stern chase.	Hoey	927 Black dwarf.	"	995 Rattlin the reefer.	"	091 Bread up
848 Stories.	Cooper	927 Legend of Montrose.	"	996 Settlers in Canada.	"	092 Faith Un
849-51 Prodigal progress.	Barrett	928 Heart of Midlothian.	"	997 Scenes in Africa.	"	093-4 Dora.
852 Readiana.	Reade	929 Bride of Lammermoor.	"	998 Valerie.	"	095-6 Marquis
853 Jonathan.	Blouet	930 Ivanhoe.	"	1000-1 Chetwynd Cal'y.	Ainsworth	097 Dr. Bren's
854 John Bull.	"	931 Monastery.	"	1002 Jupiter's daughters.	Jenkins	098 Bluebeard
855 Friend MacDonald.	"	932 Abbot.	"	1003 Hotel du Petit.	Dempsey	099-1100 One
856 Regim'tal legends.	Stannard	933 Kenilworth.	"	1004-5 Red court farm.	Weston	101-2 Trumpe
857 Cavalry life.	"	934 The pirate.	"	1006 Hunted down.	Dickens	103 Tragic co
858 One maid's mischief.	Fenn	935 Fortunes of Nigel.	"	1007-8 Above rubies.	Riddick	104 In duranc
859 Anthony Grace.	"	936 Peveril of the peak.	"	1009 Revolt of man.	Besant	105 Strange ta
860 Porter square.	Farjeon	937 Quentin Durward.	"	1010 Blind fate.	Hecote	106 La Mere E
861 Sacred nugget.	"	938 St. Ronan's well.	"	1011-12 Not wisely.	Broughton	107-8 Crooked
862 Valentine Vox.	Cockton	939 Red Gauntlet.	"	1013 Anne.	Weston	109-10 Dorothy
863 Sylvester Sound.	"	940 The betrothed.	"	1014 Neighbours.	Oliphant	111 By shore a
864 Scottish chiefs.	Porter	941 The Talisman.	"	1015-6 Two marriages.	Jenkins	112 Minister's
865 Altiora Peto.	Oliphant	942 Woodstock.	"	1017 Rose Leblanc.	Fullen	113-14 Rounda
866 Piccadilly.	"	943 Fair maid of Perth.	"	1018 Skirmishing.	Jenkins	115 On the edg
867 Scottish chiefs.	Porter	944 Anne of Geierstein.	"	1019 The fugitives.	Oliphant	116 Lady Walv
868 Arne.	Bjornson	945 Count Robert.	"	1020 Cottage.	Charlton	117 Lady Alice
869 Bridal march.	"	946 Surgeon's daughter.	"	1021-2 Repr'ch Annesley.	Tuttle	118 My friend
870 Captain Mansana.	"	947 Canonbury Holt.	Worboise	1023-4 Reput'd chang'ling.	Young	119-120 Portia.
871 Fisher maiden.	"	948 Chrystabel.	"	1025 Found out.	Reed	121-2 I have liv
872 A happy boy.	"	949 Emilia's inheritance.	"	1026 Kismet.	Fletcher	123 Ellen Midd
873 Magnihild.	"	950 Father Fabian.	"	1027-8 A strange world.	Bradford	124 A fallen id
874 Synnove Solbakken.	"	951 Cyril Denham.	"	1029 Black forest.	Edwards	125-6 Merry En
875 Modest prophet.	Leggett	952 Grey and gold.	"	1030 To leeward.	Crawford	127-8 Race for
876 " Second copy.	"	953 House of bondage.	"	1031-2 Earl's promise.	Riddick	129 Daughter's
877 Elixir.	Ebers	954 Husbands and wives.	"	1033 Lion of Granpere.	Trollope	130 Christian's
878 " Second copy.	"	955 Margaret Torrington.	"	1034 Innocents at home.	Clemens	131-2 My story
879 Beatrice.	Kavanagh	956 Millicent Kendrick.	"	1035-6 In the days.	Edwards	133 Ovingdean
880 Colonial refor'r.	Bolderwood	957 Mr. Montmorency.	"	1037 Brother Jacob.	Craig	134-6 Ardath
882 White wings.	Black	958 Nobly born.	"	1038 Who breaks-pays.	Jenkins	137 Madrigal
887 I. Macgillcuddy.	Blackwood	959 Oliver Westwood.	"	1039-40 Miriam.	Macquarrie	138 Glow-worm
888 Battle of Dorking.	"	960 Overdale.	"	1041-2 Pictures across.	"	139 Roughing i
889 The great Marced.	"	961 St. Beatha's.	"	1043 Ben Milner's wooing.	Lo	Da Capo
890 Romance of Ladybank	"	962 Singlehurst manor.	"	1044 Readiana.	Reed	140 Two lilies
891 Joint stock company	"	963 Thornycroft hall.	"	1045-6 Princess of Thule.	Miss or Mrs	141 Child Chris
892 What I did.	"	964 Violet Vaughan.	"	1047 Love and life.	Yates	142 Child Chris
893 Cousin John.	"	965 Jack's courtship.	"	1048 El Fureidis.	Cummings	143 Mrs. Fenton
894 The devil's frills.	"	966 John Holdsworth.	"	1049-50 Narrow escape.	Craig	144-7 Castle Ric
895 Guy Neville's ghost.	"	967 Little Loo.	"	1051-2 Orange garden.	King	145 M. Fonteno
896 The missing bills.	"	968 Lady Maud.	"	1053-4 Told in twilight.	Wagon	146 Adam Grain
897 Haunted Eugenio.	"	969 Sailor's sweetheart.	"	1055 Vagab'd heroine.	Edwards	147 Foregone co
898 Left-handed Elsa.	"	970 Sea Queen.	"	1056 Anne Warwick.	Craig	148 The
899 The red Cardinal.	Elliot	971 Wreck of Grosvenor.	"	1057 Bride of Lammermoor.	S.J.	149 Lucky disap
900 Pluck.	Stannard	972 Harkaway.	Whitehurst	1058 Harry Heathcote.	Trollope	150 Rasine
901 Kate Percival.	Carr	973 Mrs. Geoffrey.	Argles	1059-60 In trust.	Oliphant	151 Cousin Henr
902 Fort Minster.	Reed	974 R'dy m'n'y Mortiboy.	Besant	1061-2 May.	"	152 John Marc
903 Mark of Cain.	Lang	975 Sword of Damocles.	Rohlf's	1063 Sara Crewe.	Burns	153 Allan's wife
904 Guilty river.	Collins	976 Children new forest.	Marryat	1064 King Arthur.	Craig	154 Red Cardina
905 Cliff mystery.	Aide	977 The dog fiend.	"	1065-6 M. Pomfret.	Ainsworth	155 Their weddi
906-8 Madge Dunraven.	Jay	978 Frank Mildmay.	"	1067 Flower and weed.	Bradford	156 Alec Forbe
909-10 His own enemy.	Burton	979 Jacob faithful.	"	1068 Lady Silverdale.	B.J.	157 Two, by tric
911 Eton days.	L'Estrange	980 Japhet.	"	1069-70 Halves.	B.J.	158 The Scudam
912-3 Countess Sarah.	Ohnet	981 King's own.	"	1071-2 S.-Cotta family.	Chas	159 M. Maurice
914 Subaltern.	Gleig	982 Masterman ready.	"	1073 Little lame prince.	Craig	160 My sister
915 King's Beeches.	Mackenna	983 Midshipman easy.	"	1074 Up the stair.	Mackenna	161 Young Mistl
916 Handley's cross.	Handley	984 Monsieur Violet.	"	1075-6 Lady Maud.	Ross	162 Haunted hot
917 Ask mamma.	"	985 Newton Forster.	"	1077-8 Facing the f'tights.	Edwards	163 Star and a h
918 Mr. Sponge's tour.	"	986 Olla Podrida.	"	1079 Pearl powder.	Edwards	164 Tools of Foot
919 Plain or ringlets.	"	987 Pacha of many tales.	"	1080 Border, bastille.	Lawrence	165 M. Drewitt
920 Mr. Romford's hounds.	"	988 Percival Keene.	"	1081-2 The Marstons.	"	166 Solomon's m
921 Hawbuck grange.	"	989 Peter Simple.	"	1083 Dayspring.	Mary	167 Murder,

om ship.	Marry 084	Stepping heavy n/w'd.	Prentiss	1177	Todhunters.	Linton	1278-9	Rod. Hudson	James
irate.	" 085-6	Beau Nash.	Ainsworth	1178	Conquering.	Charles	1280-1	Spiders of society	Lean
oacher.	" 087	Marieja.	Harte	1179-80	Legacy.	Craik	1282-3	Just as I am	Braddon
Jack.	" 088	Madonna.	James	1181-2	American.	James	1284-5	Tramp abroad	Clemens
teersman.	" 089-90	R. Feverel.	Meredith	1183	Two marriages.	Craik	1286-7	Mrs. Denys	Parr
in the reefer.	" 091	Bread upon waters.	Craik	1184	Story of a mine.	Harte	1288-9	S. sea bubble	Ainsworth
ers in Canada.	" 092	Freud Unwin's ordeal.	"	1185	With a silken thread.	Linton	1290-1	Broken blossom	Lean
ers in Africa.	" 093-4	Dora.	Kavanagh	1186-7	Misanthrope.	McCarthy	1292-3	Dorcas	Craik
ie.	" 095-6	Marquis of L. Macdonald	"	1188	Corisande.	Forrester	1294-5	Once again	Forrester
tywynd Cal'y.	Ainsworth 097	Dr. Bren's practice.	Howells	1189	Katherine's trial.	Parr	1296-7	Giant's robe	Anstey
er's daughters.	Jenkins 098	Bl'beard's keys.	Thackeray	1190	For one.	Edwards	1298-9	Russell	James
du Petit.	Dempsey 100	One year.	Peard	1191-2	Womankind.	Yonge	1300-1	Old helmet	Warner
du court farm.	Woot 101-2	Trumpet major.	Hardy	1193	Democracy.	"	1302-3	Lord Mayor	Ainsworth
ed down.	Dickens 103	Tragic comedians.	Meredith	1194	Gideon's rock.	Saunders	1304-5	Rachel Ray	Trollope
ove rubies.	Ridd 104	In durance vile.	Argles	1195	K. Coventry.	Whyte-Melville	1306-7	For richer	Lee
ult of man.	Besant 105	Strange tales.	Murray	1196-7	H. St. Ives.	Ainsworth	1308-9	Strange story	Bulwer
ate.	Hector 106	La Mere Bauche.	Trollope	1198	Girl of the period.	Linton	1310-1	Antonina	Collins
ot wisely.	Brought 107-11	Crooked path.	Hector	1199	Wild Mike.	Montgomery	1312-3	Cleopatra	Haggard
hbours.	Woot 110	Dorothy Foster.	Besant	1200	Rachel Gray.	Kavanagh	1314-5	Uncle Silas	Le Fanu
o marriages.	Jenkins 112	By shore and sedge.	Harte	1201-2	Grenfell gardens.	Buxton	1316-7	Bertrams	Trollope
Leblanc.	Fuller 113-14	Roundabout.	Thackeray	1203	Rector's family.	Oliphant	1318-9	Poet and peer.	Aide
ishing.	Jenkins 115	On the edge.	Roberts	1204	Windsor castle.	Ainsworth	1320-1	S. de Berenger	Inglow
fugitives.	Oliphant 116	Lady Valworth.	Argles	1205	High spirits.	Payn	1322-3	Bertram family	Charles
age.	Cham 117	Lady Alice.	Marshall	1206-7	Ione.	Linton	1324-5	Three brides	Yonge
pr'ch Annesley.	Tuttle 118	My friend Jim.	Norris	1208	Eye for an eye.	Trollope	1326-7	St. Simon's niece	Benedict
put'd chang'ling.	Yong 119-20	Portia.	Argles	1209	Thwarted.	Montgomery	1328-9	Oswald Cray	Wood
nd out.	Rever 121-2	I have lived.	Forrester	1210	One tramp.	Habberton	1330-1	Lovels of Arden	Braddon
net.	Flett 123	Ellen Middleton.	Fullerton	1211-2	Pair of blue eyes.	Hardy	1332-3	Patty	Macquoid
strange world.	Braddon 124	A fallen idol.	Anstey	1212	Seven stories.	Fullerton	1334-5	Madonna Mary	Oliphant
ck forest.	Edwards 125-6	Merry England.	Ainsworth	1214	Frau Frohmann.	Trollope	1338-9	Veronique	Lean
eward.	Crawford 127-8	Race for wealth.	Riddell	1216-7	Ersilia.	Poynter	1340-1	Cloister and hearth	Reade
rl's promise.	Ridd 129	Daughter's sacrifice	Phillips	1219	Europeans.	James	1342-3	Bessie Fairfax	Lee
of Granpere.	Trollope 130	Christian's mistake	Craik	1221-3	Wizard's son.	Black	1344-5	Young Brown	Murray
cents at home.	Clemens 131-2	My story.	Macquoid	1224-5	The open door.	Howard	1346-7	Yankee at Court	Clemens
the days.	Edwards 133	Ovingdean G.	Ainsworth	1226-8	Am'n senator.	Trollope	1348-9	Petronel	Lean
her Jacob.	Craik 134-6	Ardat.	Corelli	1229	Sebastian.	Saunders	1350-1	Trevlyn hold	Wood
breaks-pays.	Jenkins 137	Madrigal	Peard	1230-2	Man and wife.	Collins	1352-4	Silver cord	Brooks
ictures across.	Macquoid 138	Glow-worm tales.	Payn	1233	Two little tinkers.	Craik	1355-7	Duke's children	Trollope
Milner's wooing.	" 139	Roughing it	Clemens	1234	Laurel bush.	"	1358-9	In silk attire	Black
diana.	Rever 140	Da Capo	Ritchie	1235	World's desire.	Haggard	1360-1	With kith or kin	Craik
incess of Thule.	Bly 141-2	Two lilies	Kavanagh	1236-7	Bertie Griffiths.	Edwardes	1362-3	Ursula	Sewell
e and life.	Yong 143	Miss or Mrs.	Collins	1238	Playwright's daughter.	"	1364-5	Played out	Cudlip
Freudis.	Cummings 144	Child Christ	Macdonald	1239	T. Upmore.	Blackmore	1366-7	Broken to harness	Yates
Narrow escape.	Craik 145-7	Castle Richmond	Trollope	1240	Mother Molly.	Peard	1368-9	Marmaduke	Blessington
range garden.	Kings 148	M. Fontenoy	Roberts	1241-2	Lily and the bee.	Warren	1370-1	One of them	Lever
old in twilight.	Wong 149	Adam Grainger	Wood	1242	Mistletoe bough.	Trollope	1372-3	John Law	Ainsworth
rab'd heroine.	Edwards 150	Foregone conclu.	Howells	1243	Phyllida.	Lean	1374-5	Arthur O'Leary	"
de the Warwick.	Craik 151-2	She	Haggard	1244	Duke's daughter.	Oliphant	1376-8	Taken at flood	Braddon
de of Hammermoor.	S.3	Lucky disappointment	Lean	1244	Nine days wonder.	Aide	1378-9	White rose	Whyte-M
ry Heathcote.	Trollope 153	Rosine	Whyte-Melville	1245	Dark night's work.	Gaskell	1381-2	Prince and pauper	Clemens
in trust.	Oli 154	Cousin Henry	Trollope	1246	Omnia Vanitas.	Forrester	1383-4	Golden fetters	Lemon
ay.	" 155-7	John Marchmont	Braddon	1247	Murphy's master.	Payn	1385-6	Called to account	Cudlip
a Crewe.	Bur 158	Alan's wife	Haggard	1248	Singleheart.	Reade	1387-8	Woman's kingdom	Craik
g Arthur.	" 159	Red Cardinal	Elliott	1249	Tale of sin.	Wood	1389-90	Good for nothing	Whyte
t. Pomfret.	Ainsworth 160	Their wedding	Howells	1250-1	Heckington.	Gore	1391-2	St. Giles.	Jerrold
wer and weed.	Braddon 161-2	Alec Forbes	Macdonald	1252-3	Only a clod.	Braddon	1393-4	Young stepmother	Yonge
ly Silverdale.	Bly 163	Two, by tricks	Yates	1254-5	Sound of the sea.	Dempster	1395-6	Rajah's heir	"
Halves.	" 164	The Scudamores	Phillips	1256-7	Carita.	Oliphant	1397-8	Mortimers	Oliphant
-Cotta family.	Cham 165	M. Maurice	Edwards	1258-9	Silas Lapham.	Howells	1399-1400	Framley Par.	Trollope
the lame prince.	" 166-8	My sister	Lean	1260-1	Bell of St. Paul's.	Besant	1401-2	Cyrilla	Tautphœus
ady Maud.	Reade 169	Young Mistle	"	1262-3	Queen's maids.	Whyte	1403-4	Ravenscliff	Marsh
acing the f'tights.	Edwards 170	Haunted hotel	Collins	1264-5	Witch's head.	Haggard	1405-7	Pariah	Anstey
der, bastille.	Laws 171	Islands of Foothills.	Harte	1266-7	Ombra.	Oliphant	1408-10	Mary Anerly	Blackmore
the Marston.	" 172	M. Drewitt.	Riddell	1268-9	Her father's name.	Lean	1411-3	Cloven foot	Braddon
yspring.	Mar 173	Soldan's mines.	Haggard	1270-1	Madding crowd.	Hardy	1414-6	Portrait of a lady	James
		Murder.	Reeves	1272-3	After life.	Sewell	1417-9	Asphodel	Braddoe
				1274-5	Seven sons.	Sala	1420-2	Is he Popenjoy?	Trollope
				1276-7	Basil Godfrey	Lee	1423-5	Ladies Lindores	Oliphant
							1426-8	Open verdict	Braddon

1429-31	Dodd family	Lever	1578-9	Heartsease	Yonge	1720-1	A siren	Troll	876-1	Patricia
1432-4	Can you forgive? Trollope		1580-1	A waiting race	Yates	1722-4	Vanity fair	Thackeray	872-3	High mi
1435-7	Chronicle of Barset	"	1582-3	Marian	Hall	1725-7	Charles O'Malley	L. 874-5	Johnny H	
1438-40	John Dorrien Kavanagh		1584-5	Jennie	Buxton	1728-9	Grace Lee	Kavanagh	870-7	Perpetua
1441-3	Davenport Dunn	Lever	1586-7	Olive	Craik	1730-1	Two years ago	King	878-9	G'dsmith
1444-6	Phineas Finn	Trollope	1588-9	Sybil's love	"	1732-3	Never too late	Russell	880-1	Leam Du
1447-9	Second life	Hector	1590-1	Constable of the	"	1734-5	Mystery Mirbridge	Pearce	882-3	Beaucham
1450-2	Roland Cashed	Lever	1592-3	Land - last	Yates	1736-7	Viva	Forster	884-5	Lost for
1453-5	Lover and lass	Oliphant	1594-5	Carn Roma	Grant	1738-9	At odds	Tautph	886-7	Bessy Ra
1456-7	Penruddocke	Aide	1596-7	Hereward	Kingsley	1740	In thoughtland	Ke	888-9	Esther H
1458-9	Gulderoy	Rame	1598-9	Quiet neighb'd	Macdonald	1741	Plain tales	Kip	890-1	Put yours
1460-1	Good old times	Ainsworth	1600-1	Carr	Aide	1742-3	Faith and unfaith	Har	892-3	Too stran
1462-3	Yellow flag	Yates	1602-3	Castle Avon	Marsh	1744-5	Don John	Ing	894-5	Half a mi
1464-5	Simpleton	Reade	1604-5	Estelle Russell	"	1746-7	Prince Hugo	G. 896-7	No name	
1466-7	Strangers and p's	Braddon	1606-7	Eleanor's victory	Braddon	1748-9	S. North	Montg	898-9	1901 L. Da
1468-9	Sketch book	Thackeray	1608-9	Queen Mab	Kavanagh	1750-1	Forget-me-nots	Kavanagh	900-1	Hard cas
1470-1	Novonan	Bayly	1610-1	Aurora Floyd	Braddon	1752-3	Beecheroff	Y. 902-3	Ralph the	
1472-3	Living or dead	Fergus	1612-3	Wait for the end	Lemon	1754-5	Doctor cupid	Broug	904-5	Pillars of
1474-5	Nancy	Broughton	1614-5	Progress, prejudice	Gore	1756-7	Dene Hollow	W. 906-7	Sooner or	
1476-7	Experience of life	Sewell	1616-7	Atelier du Lys	Roberts	1758-9	My little lady	Pos	908-9	Moonston
1478-9	Peril	Fothergill	1618-9	Fight with fortune	Collins	1760-1	Victor Lescar	G. 910-1	Romola	
1480-1	The Draytons	Charles	1620-1	Mrs. Arthur	Oliphant	1762-3	Diane	Macq	912-3	Israel Mo
1482-3	Bondman	Caine	1622-3	Phoebe junior	"	1764-5	Dr. Wainwright	Y. 914-5	Like fathe	
1484-5	Oldbury	Keary	1624-5	Boscobel	Ainsworth	1766-7	Modern instance	Hou	916-7	Clever we
1486-7	Christowell	Blackmore	1626-7	Lady-bird	Fullerton	1768-9	Through admin'n	Bur	918-9	Luttrell
1488-9	Less black	Payn	1628-9	Modern Circe	Argles	1770-1	Faithful lover	Macq	920-1	Lord Oak
1490-1	Her word	Lean	1630-1	Ruth	Gaskell	1772-3	Lonely parish	Craw	922-3	Mad Dum
1492-3	Old Sir Douglas	Norton	1632-3	Uncle Tom's cabin	Stowe	1774-5	In the olden time	Rob	924-5	Once and
1494-5	Straightforward	Lee	1634-5	Ravenshoe	Kingsley	1776-7	Daughter of Heth	R. 926-7	Hagarene	
1496-7	Her lord and master	Lean	1636-7	Second th'ghts	Broughton	1778-9	Hannah	(39) 928-9	No inten	
1498-9	Rhona	Forrester	1638-9	L. Brackenbury	Edwards	1780-1	Sarchedon	Why	930-1	Gabriel C
1500-1	Ivan de Biron	Helps	1640	Hard to bear	Craik	1782-3	White ladies	Olip	932-3	Uncle Joh
1502-3	Beside the river	Macquoid	1641	True man	Stirling	1784-5	Member for Paris	M. 934-5	Italians	
1504-5	Rock ahead	Yates	1642-3	Molly Bawn	Argles	1786-7	Felicia	Edw	936-7	ated to b
1506-7	Hide and seek	Collins	1644-5	Mary Marston	Macdonald	1790-1	Little women	A. 938-9	Silent wi	
1508-9	Loved at last	Lemon	1646-7	Beatrice	Ainsworth	1792-3	Leah	Edw	940-1	My young
1510-1	Denise Donno	Cudlip	1648-9	Young Musgrave	Oliphant	1794-5	Dead men's shoes	Brac	942-3	H's t'ges
1512-3	Spanish match	Ainsworth	1650-1	Pomeroy abbey	Wood	1796-7	Madam e Mori	R. 944-5	St. Georg	
1514-5	The Hillyars	Kingsley	1652-3	Return of native	Hardy	1798-9	Nichol's Nickleby	Dic	946-7	Hand of E
1516-7	The trial	Yonge	1654-5	From exile	Payn	1800-1	Noble wife	Sau	948-9	Lady disc
1518-9	At last	Kingsley	1656-7	Pauline	Walford	1802-3	Canon's ward	61-3	950-1	Ishmael
1520-3	Way we live	Trollope	1658-9	Trouble's daughters	"	1804-5	I say no	(94) 952-3	He-ter	
1524-5	John Halifax	Craik	1660-1	Black, comely	Whyte-M	1806-7	Glimpse of world	S. 954-5	My love	
1526-7	Heir of Redclyffe	Yonge	1662-3	Brother Gabriel	Edwards	1810-1	A day's ride	L. 956-7	With cupi	
1528-9	Reg. Hetherage	Kingsley	1664-5	Fallen leaves	Collins	1812-3	Barrington	73-4	Doris	
1530-1	Amy Herbert	Sewell	1666-7	Phyllis	Argles	1814-5	Lost and saved	N. 958-9	Confident	
1532-3	Beatrice	Kavanagh	1668-9	Sunrise	Black	1816-7	Driven to bay	81-2	J. Shakesp	
1534-5	Malcolm	Macdonald	1670-1	Fair-haired	Lean	1818-9	Court royal	Bar	83-4	Donna Qui
1536-7	Run to earth	Braddon	1672-3	Stray pearls	Yonge	1820-1	Country g'tem'n	Olip	85-6	Roy's wif
1538-9	Peregrine Pickle	Smollett	1674-5	Golden butterfly	Besant	1822-3	Jess	Hag	87-8	Sailor's w
1540-1	Only herself	Thomas	1676-8	Tom Burke	Lever	1824-5	Verner's pride	90-1	White win	
1542-3	Chaplet of pearls	Yonge	1678-9	Dombey and son	Dickens	1826-7	Shadow Ashlydyat	W. 902-3	Probation	
1544-5	Oldtown folks	Stowe	1680-1	Magnum Bonum	Yonge	1828-9	Orley farm	T. 904-5	Artiste	
1546-7	Cruiseuph wheels	Collins	1682-3	Pendennis	Thackeray	1830-1	Barbara's hist'y	Ed	906-7	Nell
1548-9	Three feathers	Black	1684-5	Humphrey's clock	Dickens	1832-3	M. Majorbanks	Olip	908-9	From the
1550-1	Rose of Ashurst	Marsh	1686-7	The Martins	Lean	1834-5	Best of husbands	Full	910-1	Sylvia's lov
1552-3	Theresa	Craik	1688-9	Ten thous'd year	W. 912-3	81-3	C. Sherwood	914-5	Mrs. Hallib	
1554-5	Out of court	Hoey	1690-1	Green pleasure	Arg	1816-7	Nobody's fortune	916-7	Philip	
1556-7	Mother's recomp.	Aguilar	1692-3	Shandon bells	B. 918-9	1818-9	Master of Grey's	920-1	Lady Audl	
1558-9	Life for a life	Craik	1700-1	Haggard's dau'r	Braddon	1820-1	D. Elginbrod	Mac	922-3	Cardinal
1560-1	Home influence	Aguilar	1702-3	My own child	Lean	1822-3	Lady Anna	C. 924-5	At her mer	
1562-3	Heart of Midlothian	Scott	1704-5	Love's conflict	"	1824-5	Against stream.	U. 926-7	Geoffry Ha	
1564-5	Venetia	Disraeli	1706-7	Two sides	Yonge	1826-7	Innocent	Olip	928-9	Bramleighs
1566-7	Clerical life	Cross	1708-9	Mrs. Dymond	Ritchie	1828-9	Miss Barrington	930-1	Henry Du	
1568-9	Sir Brooke Foss	Lever	1710-1	That artful vicar	Murray	1830-1	Fighting the air	932-3	Head static	
1570-1	Interpreter	Whyte-M	1712-3	By proxy	Payn	1832-3	Not wooed, but won	934-5	A Girtin gi	
1572-3	Old court	Ainsworth	1714-5	Grieffenstein	Crawford	1834-5	Mortomley's estate	R. 936-7	Jane Warn	
1574-5	Felix Holt	Eliot	1716-7	Colonel Enderby	Malet	1836-7	Geo. Canterbury	938-9	Heir presu	
1576-7	Valentine	Oliphant	1718-9	Fenton's quest	Braddon	1838-9	Impending sword	940-1		

ireen	Troll	870-1	Patricia Kemball	Linton	2029-30	Darrells	Payn	2189-90	Woman in white	Collins
nity fair	Thack	872-3	High mills	Saunders	2031-2	White heather	Black	2195-6	Parson o' Dumford	Fenn
Charles O'Malley	L	874-5	Johnny Ludlow	Wood	2033-4	Roy and Viola	Forrester	2197-8	Life's lessons	Gore
nce Lee	Kavan	876-7	Perpetualcurate	Olyphant	2035-6	He that will not	Olyphant	2199-2200	Star-ch'mb'r	Ainsworth
to years ago	King	878-9	G'dsmith's wife	Ainsworth	2039-40	Contradictions	Peard	2201-2	My lord and lady	Forrester
very too late	R	880-1	Leam Dundas	Linton	2041-4	K. Chillingly	Bulwer	2203-4	John Inglesant	Shorthouse
ystery Mirbridge	Forre	882-3	Beauchamp	Meredith	2045	Nature and art	Inchbald	2205-6	Mount royal	Braddon
odds	Tautph	884-5	Lost for love	Braddon	2048-50	Wyllard's weird	Braddon	2207-8	Unknown to history	Yonge
oughtland	Ke	886-7	Bessy Rane	Wood	2054-6	Wives, daughters	Gaskell	2211-2	Edina	Wood
ith and unfaith	Kip	888-9	Esther Hill	Craik	2057-8	Old Duquesne	McKnight	2213-4	World well lost	Linton
on John	Ing	890-1	Put yourself in	Reade	2059-60	For love, life	Olyphant	2215-6	Bound together	Fergus
nce Hugo	Ing	892-3	Too strange	Fullerton	2061-2	Silvia	Kavanagh	2217-8	Dynevor Terrace	Yonge
orth	Montg	894-5	Half a million	Edwards	2063-6	Andromeda	Fletcher	2219-20	Story of Barbara	Braddon
geet-men's	Kavan	896-7	No name	Collins	2065-8	Family affair	Fergus	2221-2	Evelyn Marston	Marsh
echcroft	Y	900-1	Hard cash	Braddon	2067-8	Doctory life	Fullerton	2223-4	Henry Esmond	Thackeray
ector cupid	Broug	902-3	Pillars of the house	Yonge	2071-2	Stormy life	Braddon	2225-6	Peveril of the Peak	Scott
ne Hollow	W	904-5	Sooner or later	Brooks	2073-4	On guard	Cudlip	2227-8	Holmby house	Whyte-M
little lady	Pos	906-7	Moonsone	Collins	2075-6	Mildred Arkell	Wood	2229-30	Sir Jasper Carew	Lever
ector Lescar	G	908-9	Romola	Cross	2077-8	Gerald Estcourt	Lean	2231-2	Armourer's pren's	Yonge
ne	Macq	910-1	Israel Mort	Saunders	2079-80	Claverings	Trollope	2233-4	Mammon	Gore
Wainwright	Y	912-3	Like father, like son	Payn	2081-2	New Magdalene	Collins	2235-6	Blue roses	Dempster
modern instance	Hou	914-5	Clever women	Yonge	2083-4	Prescotts	Parr	2237-8	Aubrey	Marsh
rough admin'n	Bur	916-7	Luttrell of Arran	Lever	2085-6	Miss Carew	Edwards	2239-40	Shipown's da'ter	Saunders
ithful lover	Mac	918-9	Lord Oakburn	Wood	2087-8	Nelly Brooke	Marryat	2241-2	Villette	Bronte
enely parish	Craw	920-1	Mad Dumaresq	Lean	2089-90	S. Lawrence	Edwards	2243-4	Dean's daughter	Gore
the olden time	Rob	922-3	Once and again	Jenkins	2091-2	Vicar Bullh'pton	Trollope	2245-6	Emilia Wyndham	Marsh
ughter of Heth	R	924-5	Hagarene	Lawrence	2093-4	Unkind words	Craik	2247-8	Miss Finch	Collins
annah	C	926-7	No intentions	Lean	2095-6	Lothair	Disraeli	2249-50	Greatest heiress	Olyphant
archedon	Why	928-9	Gabriel Conroy	Harte	2097-8	Break g'b'terfly	Lawrence	2251-3	Knight of Gwynne	Lever
white ladies	Oly	930-1	Uncle John	Whyte-M	2099-2100	Debenham	Edwards	2253-5	Salem chapel	Olyphant
umber for Paris	M	932-3	Italians	Elliot	2101-2	On both sides	Charles	2255-7	M. Clitheroe	Ainsworth
licia	Edw	934-5	Fated to be free	Ingelov	2103-4	Waterdale	McCarthy	2258-9	Vivian Grey	Disraeli
ite women	A	936-7	Silent witness	Yates	2105-6	Anne Hereford	Wood	2262-3	Seven years	Kavanagh
ah	Edw	938-9	My young alclides	Yates	2107-8	Dead sea fruit	Braddon	2264-5	Two aristocracies	Gore
ad men's shoes	Brad	940-1	H'st'ges to f'r't'ne	Braddon	2109-10	George Geith	Riddell	2266-7	Two cities	Dickens
adam's Mori	Rob	942-3	St. George	Macdonald	2111-2	Brookes	Whyte-M	2268-70	Within precincts	Olyphant
cham's Nickleby	Dic	944-5	Hand of Ethelberta	Hardy	2113-4	Anteros	Lawrence	2271-4	C. Harlowe	Richardson
ible wife	Sau	946-7	Land of Ethelberta	Hardy	2115-6	Written in fire	Lean	2275-7	East Lynne	Wood
on's ward	C	948-9	Ismael	McCart	2117-8	Golden calf	Braddon	2278-9	Quits	Tautphœus
say no	C	950-1	Hester	Olyphant	2119-20	Life on Mississippi	Clemens	2284-5	Rupert Godwin	Braddon
impse of world	S	952-3	My love	Linton	2121-3	Tara	Taylor	2286-7	Golden sorrow	Hoe
day's ride	L	954-5	With cupid's eyes	Lean	2124-6	ala's angel	Trollope	2288-9	Walter Goring	Cudlip
rrington	L	956-7	Doris	Argles	2127-9	antom fortune	Braddon	2291-3	Vixen	Braddon
and saved	N	958-9	Confidential agent	Payn	2130-2	Small house	Trollope	2294-5	Great expectati's	Dickens
iven to bay	B	960-1	J. Shakespear	Black	2133-4	Sam's sweetheart	Mathers	2296-7	Castaway	Yates
urt royal	Bar	962-3	Donna Quixote	McCarthy	2135-6	Belinda	Broughton	2298-9	Irish sk'chbook	Thackeray
untry g'lem'n	Oly	964-5	Roy's wife	Whyte-M	2137-8	Two on a tower	Hardy	2300-1	Advent's of phaeton	Black
Hag	H	966-7	Sailor's sweetheart	Russell	2139-40	June	Forrester	2302-3	Archie Lovell	Edwards
erner's pride	V	968-9	White wings	Black	2141-2	House-boat	Black	2304-5	Jezebel's daughter	Collins
adow Ashlydyat	W	970-1	Probation	Fothergill	2143-4	Hether sea mere	Noel	2306-7	Gentleman	Mac yat
ley farm	T	972-3	Artiste	Grant	2145-6	Legacy of Cain	Collins	2308-9	Mr. Smith	Walford
arbara's hist'y	Ed	974-5	Washingtonsquare	James	2147-8	Fatai three	Braddon	2310-1	Sweet and twenty	Collin
Majoribanks	Oly	976-7	Nell	Buxton	2151-2	Brave lady	Craik	2312-3	Preston fight	Ainsworth
est of husbands	F	978-9	From the wings	"	2153-4	In fair lochaber	Black	2316-7	Mrs. Gerald	Fullerton
Sheward	F	980-1	Sylvia's lovers	Gaskell	2155-6	Herr Paulus	Besant	2318-9	Will and a way	"
body's fortune	C	982-3	Mrs. Halliburton	Wood	2157-8	Daughter of tropics	Lean	2320-1	Robin	"
aster of Greyla's	W	984-5	Philip	Thackeray	2159-60	Loyalty George	Parr	2322-3	Dred	Stowe
Elginbrod	Mac	986-7	Lady Audley	Braddon	2163-4	Vicar's daug'r	Macdonald	2324-5	Con Cregan	Lever
ady Anna	C	988-9	Cardinal Pole	Ainsworth	2165-8	Bessie	Kavanagh	2326-7	Sir Gibbie	Macdonald
ndy stream.	C	990-1	At her mercy	Payn	2169-70	Under which lord	Linton	2328-9	Lady Adelaide	Wood
nocent	O	992-3	Geoffry Hamlyn	Kingsley	2171-2	Daisy Burns	Kavanagh	2330-2	Boudoir cabal	Murray
Miss Barrington	O	994-5	Bramleighs	Lever	2173-4	Stuart of Dunleath	Norton	2333	Hoggarty di'm'd	Thackeray
ighting the air	C	996-7	Henry Dunbar	Braddon	2175-6	Key to Uncle Tom	Stowe	2334	Kickleburys abroad	"
not wooded, but won	C	998-9	Head station	"	2177-8	Maurice Tiernay	Lever	2335	Major Gahagan	"
ortomley's estate	R	1000-1	A Girton girl	Edwards	2179-80	Wurthe'g heights	Bronte	2336	C. J. Yellowplush	"
one, Canterbury	C	1002-3	Jane Warner	Lean	2183-4	Mill on the floss	Cross	2337	Sketches and travels	"
pending sword	C	1004-5	Heir presumptive	"	2185-6	Darien	Warburton	2338	Barry Lyndon	"
					2187-8	Queechy	Warner	2339	Dinner at Timmins's	"
								2340	Men's wives	"

- 2341-2 Guy Deverell Le Fanu
 2343-4 Belton estate Trollope
 2345-6 Fulkner Lyle Lemon
 2347-8 Castle Daly Kenry
 2349-51 He was right Trollope
 2352-4 Armadale Collins
 2359-60 Edwin Drood Dickens
 2361-2 Robbery Bolderwood
 2365-6 Barchester towers Trollope
 2367-8 Dead secret Collins
 2369 Say and seal Warner
 2371-2 Wrecked in port Yates
 2373-4 Garstangs Trollope
 2375-6 Caged lion Yonge
 2377-8 Minister's wife Oliphant
 2379-80 Roland Yorke Wood
 2381-2 Head of the family Craik
 2383-4 Adam Bede Cross
 2385-6 Hypatia Kingsley
 2388-90 Off the skelligs Ingelow
 2391-2 Sir Jasper Braddon
 2393-4 Dove in eagle's nest Yonge
 2395-6 Ought we visit Edwards
 2397-8 Lady's mile Braddon
 2399-2400 Cerise, Whyte-Melville
 2401-2 Woman in spite Jeaffreson
 2403-4 St. Martin's eve Wood
 2405-6 Woman's vengeance Payn
 2407-8 Leyton hall Lemon
 2409-10 Tony Butler Lever
 2411-2 Elster's folly Wood
 2413-4 Sans Merci Lawrence
 2415-6 Common sense Newby
 2417-8 Black sheep Yates
 2419-20 Agnes Oliphant
 2421-3 John Caldigate Trollope
 2424-6 D. Copperfield Dickens
 2427-8 Step-mother James
 2429-30 H. Lorrequer Lever
 2437-8 Lucretia Bulwer
 2439-40 For cash only Payn
 2441-2 S. Brereton Ainsworth
 2443-4 Harry Jocelyn Oliphant
 2445-6 Laodicean Hardy
 2447-8 Major and minor Norris
 2449-50 Fortunes Glencore Lever
 2451-2 Hills of Shatemuck Warner
 2453-4 Strathern Blessington
 2455-6 Mental struggle Argles
 2457-8 The convict James
 2459-60 Last of barons Bulwer
 2461-2 Harold "
 2463-4 One needful Braddon
 2465-6 Master passion Marryat
 2467-8 Demos "
 2469-70 Borderland Fothergill
 2471-2 Sabina Zembra Black
 2473-4 Heir of the ages Payn
 2475-6 Country quar's Blessington
 2477-8 Late physician Warren
 2479-81 Adele Kavanagh
 2482-3 Madcap Violet Black
 2484-5 Leaguer of L. Ainsworth
 2486-7 What he cost her Payn
 2490-1 Altiora Peto Oliphant
 2492-3 Harvest wild oats Lean
 2494-5 Schloss and town Peard
 2496-7 Marion Fay Trollope
 2498-9 French pictures Murray
 2500-1 " 2nd series Murray
 2502-3 Nathalie Kavanagh
 2504-5 World went well Besant
 2506-7 Evil genius Collins
 2508-9 Bachelor's blunder Norris
 2510-1 Dean Maitland Tuttielt
 2512-3 Like and unlike Braddon
 2514-5 Masollam Oliphant
 2516-7 Tancred Disraeli
 2518-9 Children of Gibeon Besant
 2520-1 Lancashire Ainsworth
 2522-3 Grantley manor Fullerton
 2524-5 Theo's Broughton James
 2530-1 Jack Hinton Lever
 2532-3 Tom Jones Fielding
 2534-5 Shirley Bronte
 2536-7 Jane Eyre "
 2538-9 Mine is thine Lochart
 2540-1 Kith and Kin Fothergill
 2542-3 Court Netherleigh Wood
 2544-5 Fallen fortunes Payn
 2546-7 Fall Somerset Ainsworth
 2550-1 Mrs. Geoffrey Argles
 2552-3 Green sleeves Mathers
 2554-5 Cousins Walford
 2556-7 Lord Kilgobbin Lever
 2558-9 Root of all evil Lean
 2560-1 Thrown tog'r Montgomery
 2562-3 First violin Fothergill
 2564 The Nugents Hopkins
 2565 " 2nd copy "
 2566-7 Grape from a thorn Payn
 2568-9 Colonel Dacre Jolly
 2570-1 Sun maid Grant
 2572-3 Joan Broughton
 2574-5 How they loved Marryat
 2576-7 Diana Dixon
 2578-9 Won Buxton
 2580-1 Primrose path Oliphant
 2582-3 Two women Craik
 2584-5 Heiress Haughton Marsh
 2586-7 Initials Tautpoeus
 2588-9 Men of character Jerrold
 2594-5 Ball-room rep'e Edwardes
 2596-7 Hearts in highlands Grant
 2598-9 Cherry ripe Reeves
 2600 Domestic stories Craik
 2601-2 Clerk of Portwick Fenn
 2603 Lady's money Collins
 2605 Rose in June Oliphant
 2606 Battle of life Dickens
 2607 Flip Harte
 2608 Siege of London James
 2610 Heart of a hill Payn
 2612 Lillies of valley Fullerton
 2613 Red Dog Harte
 2614 Constable of to'r Ainsworth
 2615 American polit'n Crawford
 2616 Jersey page Wood
 2617 Danvers papers Yonge
 2619 Dr. Marigold Dickens
 2623 Tales for Ch' mas Broughton
 2624 Book of Sibyls Thackeray
 2625 Eva Bulwer
 2626 From generation Noel
 2627 Leslie Tyrrell Craik
 2629 Old fashioned girl Alcott
 2630 He was a lord Forrester
 2632 Castle Ehrenstein James
 2633 Dorothy Grape W
 2634 Only a butterfly C
 2635 Six months in ranks M
 2636 Crusade of Excelsior H
 2638 Charlotte Crag L
 2640 Black dwarf B
 2642 Maid of Killeenn H
 2643 Fixed period T
 2644 Hand and glove E
 2645 Jack O' Lantern C
 2646 Inner house R
 2647 Table mountain H
 2648 Pisistratus Brown B
 2650 Alice Dugdale T
 2651 Co'nt's de Bonn' val Full
 2652 Madame de Presnel Po
 2653 Prey of the gods I
 2654 Laurentia Full
 2656 Roderick Random Sm
 2657 Now and then W
 2659 Sense and sensibility A
 2660 Bowsham puzzle Hab
 2661 Introduced to society I
 2662 Fortunes of Nigel H
 2663 Flitters, tatters, etc H
 2666 John Ward D
 2668 Somebody's lug'ge D
 2669 Lady Hester V
 2670 Can wrong be right V
 2671 Glow-worm tales V
 2672 Foggy night at Offord V
 2676 Love me little S
 2678 Dr. Jekyll S
 2679 Mary Barton G
 2681 Undiscover'd country H
 2682 Poison of asps B
 2683 Vivian the beauty E
 2684 Jet B
 2686 Talk of the town B
 2687 Plot in private life C
 2688 Village on cliff Thae
 2689 Exchequer robbery E
 2690 Oakshot castle K
 2693 Among the hills P
 2694 Tristram Shandy S
 2695 Anne of Gererstein S
 2696 By woman's wit I
 2697 Winifred's wooing O
 2698 That boy of Norcott's C
 2699 Mr. Barnes of N. Y. C
 2700 A Roman singer C
 2703 Wide, wide world W
 2704-5 Home life S
 2706-7 Under the lilies S
 2708-9 M. Chuzzlewit D
 2710-1 Young Mrs. Jardine P
 2712-3 Westward ho! K
 2714-5 Innocents abroad C
 2716-7 Eliane C
 2718-9 Alice Lorraine Black
 2720-1 Kit R
 2722-3 Paul Patoff C
 2726-7 Pickwick club D
 2732-3 R'dy-m'n'y M'tib'y S
 2734-5 Rossmoyne R
 2736-7 Eyre's acquittal R
 2738-9 Sea queen R
 2740-1 Woman's reason H
 2742-3 Peeress and player H
 2744-5 Guen W
 2746 Peter's C
 2747 Alice T
 2748 Kitty T
 2749 Jack S
 2750 Castle B
 2751 The pr H
 2752 Basil T
 2753 Yeast E
 2754 Mr. Isa C
 2755 Holiday R
 2756 Miss A H
 2757 Blue-st B
 2758 Old lie T
 2759 North H
 2760 Disown H
 2761 The spy I
 2762 Fair ma Full
 2763 Cecil's S
 2764 Sylvester W
 2765 Princess A
 2766 Tom Sa H
 2767 Kilmeny V
 2768 Hard tin V
 2769 Daisy M
 2770 Digby G
 2771 Spendth H
 2772 Hero Tr
 2773 Two des V
 2774 Pride an V
 2775 Heidelbe V
 2776 Cometha R
 2777 O'Donog S
 2778 Little me G
 2779 One sum H
 2780 Lizzie Le B
 2781 In great E
 2782 Talbot H B
 2783 Some pri B
 2784 Within ar C
 2785 Alloy H
 2786 Confidenc E
 2787 Darnley K
 2788 Emma P
 2789 Winifred S
 2790 Next of kin S
 2791 Affinities I
 2792 Curate in C
 2793 Cressy C
 2794 Catherine C
 2795 Marjorie I C
 2796 Noble life W
 2797 Kept in th S
 2798 Sir Harry S
 2799 Godolphin D
 2800 Sister Loui K
 2801 Black arro C
 2802 M. or ar C
 2803 Pearlia R
 2804 Rent in a c R
 2805 Wandering C
 2806 Mansfield D
 2807 Life's secre S
 2808 Out of flow S
 2809 Joshua Dav R
 2810 Mabel Vaup R
 2811 Anquary H
 2812 Festival Ke

Dorothy Grape	W 2744-5	Guenn	Howard	2825	Transformed	Montgomery	2906	Cousin Phyllis	Gaskell
Only a butterfly	C 2746	Peter Simple	Marryat	2826	Disarmed	Edwards	2907	Forestalled	Edwards
Six months in ranks	M 2747	Alice	Bulwer	2827	Leighton court	Kingsley	2908	Cut by the county	Braddon
Crusade of Excelsior	F 2748	Kitty Trevelyan	Charles	2828	Zoroaster	Crawford	2909	On the frontier	Harte
Charlotte Crag	2749	Jack Sheppard	Ainsworth	2829	Warden	Trollope	2910	Christie Johnstone	Reade
Black dwarf	2750	Castles in the air	Gore	2830	Dr. Wortle's school	"	2911	Peiham	Bulwer
Mad of Killeena	2751	The professor	Bronte	2832	Weavers and welt	Braddon	2912	Abbott	Scott
Fixed period	Tr 2753	Basil	Collins	2833	Eugene Pickering	James	2913	Mrs. M. Maitland	Oliphant
Hand and glove	Edw 2753	Yeast	Kingsley	2834	Called back	Fergus	2914	Peg Woffington	Reade
Jack O' Lantern	C 2756	Mr. Isaacs	Crawford	2835	St. James's	Ainsworth	2915	Contarini Fleming	Disraeli
Inner house	R 2757	Holiday tasks	Payn	2836	Vera	Dempster	2917	Unawares	Peard
Cable mountain	H 2758	Miss Angel	Thackeray	2837	After dark	Collins	2918	Victory	Charles
Disastrous Brown	2759	Blue-stocking	Edwards	2838	Christmas stories	Dickens	2919	Five old friends	Thackeray
Alice Dugdale	Tr 2760	Old lieutenant	Macleod	2839	Sketches	Clemens	2920	Sword and gown	Lawrence
Co'tice de Bonn'val	Full 2761	Northanger abbey	Austen	2840	Mistress and maid	Craik	2921	Ranthorpe	Lewes
Madame de Presnel	Pe 2762	Disowned	Bulwer	2841	Thorpe Regis	Peard	2922	Gwendoline's harvest	Payn
Prey of the gods	2763	The spy	Cooper	2842	Found dead	Payn	2923	Coningsby	Disraeli
Laurentia	Full 2764	Fair maid of Perth	Scott	2844	Dark days	Fergus	2924	The gipsy	James
Roderick Random	Sm 2765	Cecil's trust	Payn	2845	Rienzi	Bulwer	2925	Dorothy Fox	Parr
Sense and sensibility	W 2766	Sylvestres	Edwards	2846	King's own	Marryat	2926	Stillwater tragedy	Aldrich
Rowsham puzzle	H 2767	Princess	Macdonald	2847	Midshipman easy	"	2928	Theophrastus Such	Cross
Introduced to society	2770	Tom Sawyer	Clemens	2848	Kenilworth	Scott	2931	Helen Whitney	Wood
Fortunes of Nigel	2771	Kilmeny	Black	2849	Monastery	"	2934	Tony the maid	Howard
Titters, tatters, etc	H 2772	Daisy Miller	Dickens	2850	From an island	Thackeray	2935	Out the world	Thackeray
John Ward	D 2773	Digby grand	James	2852	Lamplighter	Cummins	2936	Meredith	Blessington
Now and then	D 2774	Spendthrift	Whyte-M	2854	Millionaire	Harte	2937	Poor squire	Lee
Lady Hester	2775	Hero Trevelyan	Craik	2855	Christmas carol	Dickens	2939	Arabella Stuart	James
Can wrong be right	2776	Two destinies	Collins	2856	Foreign parts	James	2940	Quentin Durward	Scott
Glow-worm tales	2777	Pride and prejudice	Austen	2857	Wise women	Black	2941	My mother and I	Craik
Foggy night at Offord	2778	Heidelberg	James	2859	South sea bubbles	Herbert	2943	Barren honor	Lawrence
Love me little	2779	Comethas a fl'w'r	Broughton	2860	Made or marred	Fothergill	2944	Chance acquaint'ce	Howells
Dr. Jeekyll	Stev 2780	O'Donoghue	Lever	2862	No thoroughfare	Collins	2945	Notary's daughter	Fullerton
Mary Barton	G 2781	Little men	Alcott	2863	Mrs. Mainwaring	Marshall	2946	Doctor Jacob	Edwards
Undiscover'd country	H 2782	One summer	Howard	2864	Little step-son	Lean	2947	Under the red flag	Braddon
Poison of asps	2783	Lizzie Leigh	Gaskell	2867	Devereux	Bulwer	2948	Jacob Faithful	Marryat
Vivian the beauty	Edw 2784	In great waters	Braddon	2868	Agatha's husband	Craik	2950	Her title of honor	Parr
Let	86	Talbot Harland	Ainsworth	2869	Gulliver's travels	Swift	2951	St. Patrick's eve	Lever
Talk of the town	87	Some private views	Payn	2870	Mildred	Craik	2954	His little mother	Craik
Plot in private life	88	Within an ace	Jenkin	2871	Agincourt	James	2955	Zanoni	Bulwer
Village on cliff	Thac 89	Alroy	Disraeli	2872	Humphry Clinker	Smollett	2956	Beauchamp	James
Exchequer robbery	Edw 90	Confidence	James	2873	Olivia's	Craik	2957	Travels, adventu's	Marryat
Oakshot castle	Kir 91	Darnley	"	2874	Life's Aftermath	Marshall	2958	Sybil	Disraeli
Among the hills	P 92	Emma	Austen	2875	Henrietta Temple	Disraeli	2959	In four reigns	Marshall
Tristram Shandy	293	Winifred Bertram	Charles	2876	Romantic tales	Craik	2960	Aunt Serena	Howard
Anne of Gererstein	94	Next of kin wanted	Edwards	2877	Miss Tommy	"	2961	Marzio's crucifix	Crawford
By woman's wit	103	Affinities	Praed	2878	Winter story	Peard	2962	Rose garden	Peard
Winifred's wooing	97	Curate in charge	Oliphant	2879	Morals and mysteries	Aide	2963	Two guardians	Yonge
That boy of Norcott's	99	Cressy	Harte	2880	Orville college	Wood	2964	Zero	Praed
Mr. Barnes of N. Y.	100	Catherine	Thackeray	2881	Valentin	Kingsley	2965	Mudfog papers	Dickens
A Roman singer	C 101	Marjorie Daw	Aldrich	2882	Guy Mannering	Scott	2966	Katharine Regina	Besant
Wide, wide world	W 102	Noble life	Craik	2883	Eugene Aram	Bulwer	2967	Fearful responsibility	Howells
Home life	105	Kept in the dark	Trollope	2884	Old Mortality	Scott	2968	No. thirteen	Marshall
Under the lilies	108	Sir Harry Hotspur	"	2885	Rob Roy	"	2970	North and south	Gaskell
M. Chuzzlewit	D 109	Godolphin	Bulwer	2886	Pirate	"	2971	Haunted hotel	Cummins
Young Mrs. Jardine	110	Parting of ways	Edwards	2887	Ivanhoe	"	2972	Woodstock	Scott
Westward ho!	Kir 111	Sister Louise	Whyte-M	2888	Forest days	James	2973	Moment of madness	Lean
Innocents abroad	C 112	Black arrow	Stevenson	2891	Benvenuta	Marshall	2974	Treasure Island	Stevenson
Eliane	113	M. or N.	Whyte-Melville	2892	Nina Balatka	Trollope	2975	Guy Livingston	Lawrence
Alice Lorraine Black	114	Pearla	Edwards	2893	Rita	Aide	2976	Stolen elephant	Clemens
Kit	115	Rest in a cloud	Lever	2894	Snow bound	Harte	2977	J. Merryweather	Saunders
Paul Patoff	C 116	Wandering heir	Reade	2896	Oliver Twist	Dickens	2978	Banks of Ouse	Marshall
Pickwick club	D 117	Mansfield park	Austen	2897	Smuggler	James	2979	Valerie	Marryat
R'dy-m'n'y M'rtib'y	118	Life's secret	Wood	2899	Loys, L. Beresford	Argles	2980	Lady of Aroostook	Howells
Rossmoyne	119	Clay of flowers	Marshall	2900	Cartouche	Peard	2981	Cranford	Gaskell
Eyre's acquittal	R 120	Joshua Davidson	Linton	2902	Frozen deep	Collins	2982	Lois the witch	"
Sa queen	R 121	Mabel Vaughan	Cummins	2903	Coming race	Bulwer	2985	Fulham lawn	Thackeray
Woman's reason	H 122	Antiquary	Scott	2904	Sketches	Dickens	2986	Bread winners	"
Peers and player	123	Percival Keene	Marryat	2905	Waverly	Scott	2987	Alton Locke	Kingsley
							2991	State of life	Aide

2992	Japhet	Marryat	3078	Golden days of '49	Munroe	3315	Watchmaker	Dun	3381	Austin I
2995	Blue veil	Montgomery	3079	Love in the tropics	White		Beau Tancred	"	3382	Geoffrey
2996	Lord Erlistown	Craik	3080	All conditions of men	Besant	3316	Isabel of Bavaria	"	3383	Harveys
2997	Ninette	Dempster	3084	Flight to France	Verne		Ingenue	"	3384	Hetty
2998	Thankful blossom	Harte	3085	Marriage at sea	Russell	3317	Regent's daughter	"	3385	Hillyard
2999	Lost and won	Craik	3086	Three men in a boat	Jerome		Russian gipsy	"	3386	Hornby
3000	Old man's love	Trollope	3087	Lover or friend	Carey	3318	Pauline	"	3387	Leighton
3001	Story Elizabeth	Thackeray	3088	In her earliest youth	Tasma		Catherine Blum	"	3388	Mademo
3002	Denise	Roberts	3089	Geoffrey Hamstead	Jarvis	3319	House of David	Ingraham	3389	Old Man
3003	Last days Pompeii	Bulwer	3090	Bastonnais	Lesperance	3320	Throne of David	"	3390	Ravensh
3004	Too soon	Macquoid	3091	Bluebell	Huddleston	3321	Pillar of fire	"	3391	Reginal
3005	Fitch of bacon	Ainsworth	3092	Sevastopol	Tolstoi	3322	Stolen white elep't	Cleme	3392	Silcote
3006	In the east country	Marshall	3093	Invaders	"	3323	Life on the Mississippi	"	3393	Stretton
3007	Near neighbors	Peard	3094	Russian proprietor	"	3324	Innocents abroad	"	3394	Valentin
3008	Alicia Tennant	"	3095	Cossacks	"	3325	Tom Sawyer	"	3395	Breezie
3009	With the immort's	Crawford	3096	Jane Eyre	Bronte	3326	Newton Dogvane	Fraser	3396	Lightly
3011	Silas Marner	Cross	3097	Doctor's daughter	Vera	3327	From post to finish	Sm	3397	Last cou
3013	Jeff Briggs	Harte	3098	They two	"	3328	Bells and ringers	"	3398	Pride of
3014	Drift from two shores	"	3099	Children of Abbey	Roche	3329	Courtship	"	3399	Glorious
3015	Lapsed but not lost	Charles	3100	John Halifax	Craik	3330	Play or pay	"	3400	Real goo
3016	Gosan Smyth	Parr	3101	Transformation	Hawthorne	3331	Master of Rathkelly	"	3401	Killed in
3017	Helen's babies	Habberton	3102-3	Tales	"	3332	Outsider	"	3402	Girl in t
3020	Katerfelto	Whyte-M	3104	Life in parsonage	Withrow	3333	Curb and snaffle	Robe	3403	Crack co
3021	Lost in the post	Wood	3105	Ivanhoe	Scott	3334	Crack county	Kenn	3404	Straight
3022	Misunderst'd	Montgomery	3106	St. James's	Ainsworth	3335	Girl in the brown habit	"	3405	Matron o
3023	Denis Duval	Thackeray		De Rohan	Sue	3336	Killed in the open	"	3406	Landing
3024	Doctor Claudius	Crawford		Peregrine Pickle	Smollett	3337	Right sort	"	3407	Harvest
3026	Paul Clifford	Bulwer		Tales German	Oxenford	3338	Real good thing	"	3408	Beautifu
3027	Night and morning	"	3107	Canadians of old	DeGaspe	3339	Straight as a die	"	3409	Little fo
3030	Guilty river	Collins	3108	Scottish chiefs	Porter	3340	Twilight tales	"	3410	Witch of
3031	High spirits	Payn	3109	Waverly	Scott	3341	Cost of a lie	Came	3411	St. Cuth
3032	Land o' the Leal	Reeves	3110	Martin Chuzzlewit	Dickens	3342	In a grass country	"	3412	Schehera
3033-4	Ginx's baby	Jenkins	3111	Life on the ocean	Cowans	3343	Old order changes	Mal	3413	In all sha
3036	Pillars of the house	Yonge	3112	Tour of the world	Verne	3344	Bachelor's blunder	Ne	3414	Devil's d
3037	Ductor Thorne	Trollope	3113	Village of Merrow	Johnson	3345	Chris	"	3415	Beckonin
3038	Eustace diamonds	"	3114	How kept faith	Raymond	3346	Hon. Miss Ferrard	La	3416	Girl from
3040	Prime minister	"	3115	Lavengro	Borrow	3347	Moloch	Pr	3417	Piccadill
3043-4	Channings	Wood	3116	Romany Rye	"	3348	Beg'r horseback O'Done	3417	Seventy	
3045	Dr. Heidenhoff	Bellamy	3117	American humor	Clemens	3349	Maid Athens	McCar	3418	Duchess
3046	The moment after	Buchanan	3290-1	Annie Kilburn	Howells	3350	Yeast	King	3419	Toilers o
3047	Her last throw	Argles	3292	Urith	Baring-Gould	3351	Alton Locke	"	3420	Match of
3048	A true friend	Sergeant	3293	Great Taboo	Allen	3352	Hypatia	"	3421	Daughte
3049	Soldiers three	Kipling	3294	Alas	Broughton	3353	Two years ago	"	3422	Flying D
3050	Chief justice	Franzos	3295	Murvale Eastman	Tourgee	3354	Hereward the wake	"	3423	Maroon
3051	Brighter spheres	Spirit	3296	Family without name	Verne	3355	Cardinal Pole	Ainsw	3424	Life inter
3052	Forging the fetters	Hector	3297	Dinah Shadd	Kipling	3356	Constable de Bourbon	3425	Mona's c	
3053	Rival princess	McCarthy	3298	Children of Gibeon	Besant	3357	Constable of the tower	3426	John Hen	
3054	Looking backward	Bellamy	3299	Captain Paul	Dumas	3358	Hilary St. Ives	"	3427	Mehalah
3055	Marie Gourdon	Ogilvy	3300	Monte Cristo	"	3359	John Law	"	3428	Turkish
3056	Smuggler's secret	Barret	3301	Twenty years after	"	3360	Leaguer of Lathom	"	3429	Sheba
3057	Derrick Vaughan	Bayly		Three musketeers	"	3361	Lord mayor of London	3430	Mrs. Ver	
3058	Mystery Blencar'w	Oliphan'	3302-3	Vic. de Bragelon	"	3362	Old court	"	3431	Troubles
3059	Lawton girl	Frederic	3304	Conspirators	"	3363	Spanish match	"	3432	By misad
3060	Bloody chasm	DeForest		Dr. Basilus	"	3364	Black, but comely	Why	3433	Under a
3061	Rose of paradise	Pyle	3305	Nanon	"	3365	Bones and I	"	3434	Scotland
3062	Paul's problem	Huntington		Two Dianas	"	3366	Brookes of Bridlemere	3435	Rue Cain	
3063	Transformed	"	3306	Ascanio	"	3367	Contraband	"	3436	The rogu
3064	Sister St. Sulpice	Dole		Chicot	"	3368	Market Harborough	"	3437	Ladies' g
3065	Blockaded family	Hague	3307	Memoirs of a physician	"	3369	M. or N.	"	3438	Rival act
3066	Mansfield Humphreys	White	3308	Countess de Charney	"	3370	Rosine	"	3439	Only one
3067	Master of magicians	Phelps		Queen's necklace	"	3371	Roy's wife	"	3440	Maddoxe
3068	Jack the fisherman	"	3309	Taking the Bastille	"	3372	Sarchedon	"	3441	Spring fa
3069	Stories New France	Macfar	3310	Half brothers	"	3373	Satanella	"	3442	Curse of
3070-1	What do with it	Bulwer	3311	Marguerite de Valois	"	3374	St. Louise	"	3443	Pretty sis
3072	Cap. of Janizaries	Ludlow	3312	Black Tulip	"	3375	Tilbury Nogo	"	3444	Exchange
3073-4	Tragic muse	James	3313	Page of Duke of Savoy	"	3376	Uncle John	"	3445	Dead pas
3075	Romance of law	Francillon	3314	Mason Rouge	"	3377	White rose	"	3446	Beyond c
3076	Great warsyndic'e	Stockton		Twin captains	"					
3077	A woman's story	Holloway								

chmaker	Dun	3381	Austin Elliott	Kingsley	3450	Mr. Str'ger's p'ck't	MacColl	3520	Neighbors green	Oliphant
Tancred	"	3382	Geoffrey Hamlyn	"	3451	Midnight queen	Fleming	3521	Kath'n Mavourneen	Burnett
el of Bavaria	"	3383	Harveys	"	3452	From the other side	Notley	3522	Lindsay's luck	"
nue	"	3384	Hetty	"	3453	Old Blazer's hero	Murray	3523	Miss Crespigny	"
ent's daughter	"	3385	Hillyards	"	3454	King and knave	Francillon	3524	Pretty P. Pemberton	"
ian gipsy	"	3386	Hornby mills	"	3455	Crown of shame	Lean	3525	Theo	"
ine	"	3387	Leighton court	"	3456	Man-hunter	Donovan	3526	Pennycomequicks	Baring-G
erine Blum	"	3388	Mademoiselle Mathilde	"	3457	Logie town	Tytler	3527	Dear neighbors	Blouet
se of David	Ingraham	3389	Old Margaret	"	3458	Heir of Linne	Buchanan	3529	Won by waiting	Bayly
one of David	"	3390	Ravenshoe	"	3459	Flight to France	Verne	3530	Knight-errant	"
r of fire	"	3391	Reginald Hetheredge	"	3460	Wrong road	Griffiths	3531-3	Purcell papers	Le Fanu
en white elep't	Clemens	3392	Silcote of Silcotes	"	3461	Commodore Junk	Fenn	3534	Only the governess	Carey
on the Mississippi	"	3393	Stretton	"	3462	One maid's mischief	"	3535	Jack and Jill	Alcott
cents abroad	"	3394	Valentin	"	3463	Black blood	"	3536	Desperate adventure	Clark
Sawyer	"	3395	Breezie Langton	Smart	3464	Earl's wife	Sims	3537	Elbow room	"
erton Dogvane	Francis	3396	Lightly lost	"	3465	Missing husband	"	3538	Out of the hurly-burly	"
n post to finish	Smith	3397	Last coup	"	3466	Lord Fauntleroy	Burnett	3539	Random shots	"
s and ringers	"	3398	Pride of the paddock	"	3467	Phillipa Fairfax	"	3540	Old Fogey	"
rtship	"	3399	Glorious gallop	Kennard	3468	Iron master	Ohnet	3541	Tales of grandfather	Scott
or pay	"	3400	Real good thing	"	3469	Diana Barrington	Crocker	3542-3	Etrick Shepherd	Hogg
ster of Rathkelly	"	3401	Killed in the open	"	3470	Abbey murder	Hatton	3544	Gudrun	Gibb
sider	"	3402	Girl in the brown habit	"	3471	Molly's story	Merryfield	3545	Henrietta Temple	Disraeli
ck and snaffle	Roberts	3403	Crack county	"	3472	Miracle gold	Dowling	3546	Young duke	"
ck county	Kennedy	3404	Straight as a die	"	3473	Lieut. Barnabas	Barrett	3547	Lothair	"
in the brown habit	"	3405	Matron or maid	"	3474	Dr. Glennie's d'g't'r	Farjeon	3548	Tancred	"
ed in the open	"	3406	Landing a prize	"	3475	Frozen pirate	Russell	3549	Endymion	"
ht sort	"	3407	Harvest	Stannard	3476	Lord Fauntleroy	Burnett	3550	Venetia	"
ht good thing	"	3408	Beautiful Jim	"	3477	Cradled in a storm	Sharp	3551	Sybil	"
ght as a die	"	3409	Little fool	"	3478	Roland Oliver	McCarthy	3552	Contarini Fleming	"
ght tales	"	3410	Witch of the hills	James	3479	Charlie Oglbie	Vaughan	3553	Alroy	"
t of a lie	Came	3411	St. Cuthbert's tower	"	3480	Queen's token	Hoe	3554	Vivian Grey	"
grass country	"	3412	Scheherazade	"	3481	Galloping days	James	3555	Coningsby	"
order changes	Mall	3413	In all shades	Allen	3482	Eve	Baring-Gould	3556	Ballads	Thackeray
chelor's blunder	Ne	3414	Devil's die	"	3483	Underfalsepret's	Sergeant	3557	Memoirs of B. Lydon	"
is	"	3415	Beckoning hand	"	3484	Modern magician	Molloy	3558	Book of snobs	"
n. Miss Ferrard	Lat	3416	Girl from Malta	Hume	3485	Strange message	Russell	3559-60	Christmas books	"
loch	Pr	3417	Piccadilly puzzle	"	3486	Twin soul	Mackay	3561	Denis Duval	"
g'rhorseback	O'Done	3418	Seventy times v'n	Sergeant	3487	Algonquin maiden	Adam	3562	Henry Esmond	"
id Athens	McCar	3419	Deceit Rosemary	Farjeon	3488	Jo's boys	Alcott	3563	Fitz-boodile papers	"
ast	King	3420	Toilers of Babylon	"	3489	Prince of the blood	Pay	3565	Samuel Titmarsh	"
on Locke	"	3421	Match of the season	Fraser	3490	Saddle and sabre	Smart	3566	Irish sketch book	"
patia	"	3422	Daughters Belgravia	"	3491	Woman's face	James	3567	Lovel, the widower	"
o years ago	"	3423	Flying Dutchman	Russell	3492	House of tears	Downey	3568	Major Gahagan	"
eward ho!	"	3424	Marooned	"	3493	Mere child	Walford	3569-70	Newcomes	"
eward the wake	"	3425	Life interest	He-tor	3494	Argonauts N. liberty	Harte	3571	Paris sketch book	"
rdinal Pole	Ains	3426	Mona's choice	"	3495	Under currents	Argles	3572-3	History of Pendenis	"
nstable de Bourbon	"	3427	John Herring	Baring-Gould	3496	Dream	Zola	3574-5	Philip	"
nstable of the tower	"	3428	Mehalah	"	3497	Onetraveller returns	Murray	3576	Roundabout papers	"
lary St. Ives	"	3429	Turkish bath	Rita	3498	Troy town	Couen	3577	Sketches and travels	"
n Law	"	3430	Sheba	"	3499	Nun's curse	Riddell	3578-9	Vanity fair	"
guager of Latham	"	3431	Mrs. Vereker	Argles	3500	Tents of Shem	Allen	3580-1	Virginians	"
rd mayor of London	"	3432	Troublesome girl	"	3501	Not dead yet	Jeaffreson	3582	Yellowplush	"
d court	"	3433	By misadventure	Barrett	3502	Lottie darling	"	3583	Connaught rangers	Maxwell
anish match	"	3434	Under a strange mask	"	3503	Live it down	"	3584	Romance of real life	Hunt
ack, but comely	Why	3435	Scotland yard	Wood	3504	O. Blake's good work	"	3585	Foggerty's fairy	Gilbert
ones and I	"	3436	Rue Cain	"	3505	Old Dominion	James	3586	Gerrard st. mystery	Dent
ooks of Bridlemere	"	3437	The rogue	Norris	3506	Russell	"	3587	Covenanters	Guthrie
erise	"	3438	Chris	"	3507	Aims and obstacles	"	3588-9	Peter Wilkins	Paltock
ontraband	"	3439	Ladies' gallery	McCarthy	3508	Sir T. Broughton	"	3590	Cambridge fr'm'n	Legrand
arket Harborough	"	3440	Dolly	"	3509	Bessie Trim	Farjeon	3591	Christmas carol	Dickens
o. N.	"	3441	Rival actresses	Ohnet	3510	Joshua Marvel	"	3592	Cricket on hearth	"
osine	"	3442	Only one sin	Clay	3511	Ord and creese	DeMille	3593	Old English baron	Reeve
oy's wife	"	3443	Maddoxes	Middlemass	3512	Cryptogram	"	3594	Rosalind	Lodge
archedon	"	3444	Spring farm	Holmes	3513	Simon's niece	Benedict	3595	Sintram	La Motte Fouque
atanella	"	3445	Curse of marriage	Hubbell	3514	J. Washington's name	"	3596	Undine	"
ster Louise	"	3446	Pretty sister of Jose	Burnett	3515	Maid of Sker	Blackmore	3597	Richard Pardon	Farjeon
ilbury Nogo	"	3447	Exchange for a soul	Linskill	3516	Craddock Nowell	"	3598	Toilers of Babylon	"
ncle John	"	3448	Dead past	Cameron	3517	Daniel Deronda	Cross	3599	Herr Paulus	Besant
hite rose	"	3449	Beyond compare	Gibbon	3518-9	Col. Quaritch	Haggard	3600	Micah Clarke	Doyle

3601 Little Hodge	Jenkins	3666 Donal Grant	Macdonald	3750-1 Burnt million	P. 3830	Samanth
3602 Tom Sawyer	Clemens	3667 Adela Cathcart	"	3752-3 Beatrice	Hagg	3831 Dominan
3603 Chancellor	Verne	3668 He fell in love	Roe	3754-5 Saracinesca	Crawf	3832 " 2n
3604 Wedding trip	Sherman	3669 From jest to earnest	"	3756-7 For faith, freedom	Bess	3833 The plun
3605-7 Wandering Jew	S. e	3670 Knight of 10th century	"	3758 Kidnapped	Steven	3834 " 2n
3608 Long odds	Smart	3671 Found yet lost	"	3759 Troublesome	Hungert	3835 Other m
3609 Lightly lost	"	3672 Without a home	"	3760 House of the wolf	Weym	3836 " 2n
3610 Last coup	"	3673 A day of fate	"	3761 Ruffino	Rag	3837 Ten tales
3611 Marooned	Russell	3674 Face illumined	"	3762-3 L. Branksmere	Hungert	3838 The odd
3612 Life sentence	Sergeant	3675 Opening chesnut burr	"	3764-5 Life's remorse	"	3839 Port Tar
3613 Seventy times seven	"	3676 Near to nature heart	"	3766-7 On circumstantial	"	3840 Aztectrea
3614 Rosemary lane	Farjeon	3677 Earth trembled	"	3768-9 Day will come	Brade	3841 Child's hi
3615 King or knave	Francillon	3678 His sombre rivals	"	3770 Fisherman	Montgom	3842 Great exp
3616 Stained pages	Fenn	3679 Driven back to Eden	"	3771-2 Blindfold	"	3843 Christma
3617 Ocean tragedy	Russell	3680 An original belle	"	3773 End crowns all	Mars	3844 Tale of tw
3618 Under which lord	Linton	3681 Young girl's wooing	"	3774 Cap. Jim's friend	"	3845 Little Do
3619 Tom Sawyer	Clemens	3682 Barriers burned away	"	3775 Blind justice	Ree	3846 Barnaby
3620 Rip Van Winkle	Irving	3683 What can she do?	"	3776 Waif of the plains	Ha	3847 Bleak hou
3621-3 Amadis of Gaul	Lobeira	3684 Norris	Fenton	3777 Burnt million	"	"
3624 Lady Valworth	Argles	3685-6 Nero	Eckstein	3778 Beatrice	Hagg	"
3625 Shadowed by three	Lynch	3687 R'm'ce Dollard	Catherwood	3779 Kirsteen	Olliph	"
3626 In a Spanish convent	Murray	3688 Little journey	Warner	3780 At the chateau	Macqu	"
3627 Our mutual friend	Dickens	3689 Infelice	Wilson	3781 In her earliest youth	Tas	"
3628 Dombey and son	"	3690 Beulah	"	3782 Splendid spur	Co	"
3629 Hard times	"	3691 Vashiti	"	3783 Stand-fast, C. Royston	Bl	"
Old curiosity shop	"	3692 Madame Skelton	Morton	3784 " 2nd copy	"	"
Edwin Drood	"	3693 Ramona	Jackson	3785 World's desire	Hagg	"
Barnaby Rudge	"	3694 Friend Olivia	Barr	3786 Sidney	Dele	"
3631 Miscellaneous pieces	"	3695 Bricks witho'tstr'w	Tourgee	3787 At mercy Tiberius	Wib	"
Child's history England	"	3696 Figs and thistles	"	3788 Ernest Maltravers	Bul	"
3632 Reprinted pieces	"	3697 John Eax	"	3789 Household of McNeil	Bu	Settlers in C
Christmas stories	"	3698 Royal gentleman	"	3790 Phra the Phœnician	Arma	The mission
3633 Tale of two cities	"	3699 Fool's errand	"	3791 " 2nd copy	"	3 Masterman
Sketches by Boz	"	3700 Black ice	"	3792 " 3rd copy	"	4 Poor Jack
3634 David Copperfield	"	3701 Hot plowshares	"	3793 Shipmate Louise	Russ	5-6 Grimm's h
3635 Nicholas Nickleby	"	3702 Tom Cringle's log	Scott	3794-5 Iron mask	Dur	Robinson C
3636 American notes	"	3703 Cruise of the Midge	"	3796-7 Pickwick abroad	Reyn	Fairy tales
Oliver Twist	"	3704 Elsie Venner	Holmes	3798 Dedlow Marsh	Ha	"
Pictures from Italy	"	3705 Uncle Remus	Harris	3799 Fatal Phryne	Pho	Settlers in C
3637 Little Dorrit	"	3706 Indian tales	Kipling	3800 Window in Thrums	Bar	Ladoor gam
3638 Great expectations	"	3707 Strange manuscript	DeMille	3801 Hemlock	Se	Stories from
Uncommercial traveller	"	3708 Shipmate Louise	Russell	3802 Canadians of old	De Ga	Capt'd by ca
3639 Pickwick papers	"	3709 I. D. B. in S. Africa	Sheldon	3803 " 2nd copy	"	Burnham Br
3640 Martin Chuzzlewit	"	3710 Tales and legends	Hodgetts	3804 Firm of Girdleston	De	The Esmeral
3641 Bleak house	"	3711 Cossacks	Tolstoi	3805 Great mystery	Sergo	Charlie Luck
3642 Oldtown folks	Stowe	3712 Huguenot family	Tytler	3806 Woman's heart	He	Mutiny on b
3643 Arthur Bonnicastle	Holland	3713 Caesar's column	Donnelly	3807 Buttons	Stann	Martin the s
3644 Dred	Stowe	3714 Isabel Leicester	Alma	3808 Mount Eden	"	The longship
3645 Dr. Claudius	Crawford	3715 Looking backward	Bellamy	3809 Nurse Revel's mist'e	Ja	In perils oft
3646 Day of fate	Roe	3716 " 2nd copy	"	3810 Kit Wyndham	Bar	Off to the wi
3647 Cleopatra	Haggard	3717-8 Lady baby	Gerrard	3811 Lady Maude's mania	El	Quicksilver
3648 Witch's head	"	3719-20. New P. fortunatus	Black	3812 Joshua	El	Ranger, Cru
3649 She	"	3721 Privateersman	Marryat	3813 Mynn's mystery	"	Ronald Mort
3650 Mr. Meeson's will	"	3722 Ernest Maltravers	Bulwer	3814 Hidden foe	He	Judge Burnh
3651 Maiwa's revenge	"	3723-4 Blind love	Collins	3815 Name and fame	Serge	Sevenfold tre
3652 King Solomon's mines	"	3725-6 In the golden days	Bayly	3816 Girl of the people	"	Me Tip Lewis
3653 Dawn	"	3727-8 We two	"	3817 Smuggler's secret	Bar	Randolphs
3654 Colonel Quaritch	"	3729-30 Acte	Westbury	3818 Demoniac	"	Be Pocket meas
3655 Allan Quartermain	"	3731-2 Frank Fairleigh	Smedley	3819 Black-box murder	Maan	Noomi
3656 Allen's wife	"	3733-4 Within the maze	Wood	3820 Heart of gold	Me	Julamerk
3657 John Halifax	Craik	3735-6 Daisy Chain	Yonge	3821 Stand-fast C. Royston	Bunch of che	"
3658 East Lynne	Wood	3737 Anslie's courtship	Philips	3822 Brooke's daughter	Serge	Helena's hou
3659 In far Lochaber	Black	3738 Under Salisbury	Marshall	3823 Caesar's column	Dom	Golden Wood
3660 Yankee in Arthur's	Clemens	3739 Joost Aveling	Maartens	3824 Danver's jewels	"	Story of a she
3661 Heidenhoff's proc's	Bellamy	3740 Alma	Marshall	3825 Hidden foe	"	History's heroin
3662 What's mine's	Macdonald	3741-2 Miss Shafto	Norris	3826 Told after supper	"	John's palace and
3663 Weighed and wanting	"	3743-5 Syrlin	Rame	3827 Pastels in prose	"	Reputed cham
3664 Robert Falconer	"	3746-7 For ever and ever	Lean	3828 House by the medlar	"	Well in the de
3665 Paul Faber	"	3748-9 Caxtons	Bulwer	3829 Maria	"	Maiden's lodg

art million	Pag 330	Samantha	Holley	3848 Martin Chuzzlewit	"	3865 Les miserables	Hugo
atrice	Hagg 3831	Dominant seventh	Clark	3849 Old curiosity shop	"	3866 One of six hundred	Grant
racinesca	Craw 3832	" 2nd copy	"	3850 Nickolas Nickleby	"	3867 History of a crime	Hugo
or faith, freedom	Bess 3833	The plunger	Smart	3851 Oliver Twist	"	3868 Mysteries of Paris	Sue
napped	Stev 3834	" 2nd copy	"	3852 David Copperfield	"	3869 Royal regiment	Grant
blesome	Hunge 3835	Other man's wife	Stannard	3853 Our mutual friend	"	3870 Old Saint Paul's Ainsworth	"
use of the wolf	Wey 3836	" 2nd copy	"	3854 Pickwick papers	"	3871 Ten thousand a year Warren	"
ino	Rag 3837	Ten tales	"	3855 Dombey and son	"	3872 Windsor castle Ainsworth	"
Brankmere	Hunge 3838	The odd number	"	3856 Aide-de-camp	Grant	3873 Captain of the guard Grant	"
fe's remorse	" 1839	Port Tarascon	Daudet	3857 By order of the king	Hugo	3874 Romance of war	"
n circumstantial	Le 3840	Aztec treasure-house	Janvier	3858 Notre dame	"	3875 Toilers of the sea	Hugo
ay will come	Brada 841	Child's his'y Engl'd	Dickens	3859 Rob Roy	Grant	3876 Midshipman easy	Marryat
erman	Montg 842	Great expectations	"	3860 Charles O'Malley	Lever	3877 Gates ajar	Phelps
indfold	Le 843	Christmas books	"	3861 Tower of London Ainsworth	"	3878 Ernest Maltravers	Bulwer
crowns all	Mar 844	Tale of two cities	"	3862 Alice	Bulwer	3879 Modern ghosts	"
. Jim's friend	Ha 845	Little Dorrit	"	3863 Notre-dame	Hugo	3880 Danver's jewels	"
d justice	Ree 846	Barnaby Rudge	"	3864 Diary of late phys'n Warren	3881	" 2nd copy	"
if of the plains	Ha 847	Bleak house	"				
nt million	Pa						
trice	Hagg						
steen	Olip						
he chateau	Macqu						
er earliest youth	Tas						
endid spur	Co						
nd-fast, C. Royston	Bl						
" 2nd copy							
orld's desire	Hagg						
ney	Del						
mercy Tiberius	Wil						
est Maltravers	Bul						
household of McNeil	Br						
ra the Phoenician	Arm						
" 2nd copy	"						
" 3rd copy	"						
mpate Louise	Rus 56	Grimm's household tales	"				
ron mask	Dur	Robinson Crusoe	Defoe				
ickwick abroad	Reyn 3	Fairy tales	Grimm				
dlow Marsh	Ha	"	Anderson				
tal Pirryne	Phi	Settlers in Canada	Marryat				
ndow in Thrums	Bar	Indoor games	Stables				
smlock	So	Stories from history	Hall				
nadians of old	De Ga	Capt'd by cannibals	Hutton				
" 2nd copy	"	Burnham Breaker	Greene				
m of Girdleston	De	The Esmeralda	Hutcheson				
eat mystery	Serge	Charlie Lucken	Adams				
oman's heart	He	Mutiny on board	Heldman				
ttions	Stann	Martin the skipper	Cobb				
unt Eden	L	The longships	"				
urse Revel's mist'e	Ja	In perils oft	Adams				
ut Wyndham	Be	Off to the wilds	Fenn				
dy Maude's mania	He	Quicksilver	"				
shua	El	Ranger, Crusader	Kingston				
ynn's mystery	F	Ronald Morton	"				
dden foe	He	Judge Burnham	Alden				
ame and fame	Serge	Sevenfold trouble	"				
rl of the people	Me	Tip Lewis	"				
uggler's secret	Bar	Randolphs	"				
emoniac	Be	Pocket measure	"				
uck-box murder	Maar	Naomi	Webb				
eat of gold	Me	Julamerik	"				
nd-fast C. Royston	Bl	Bunch of cherries	Kirton				
ooke's daughter	Serge	Helen's household	"				
esar's column	Don	Golden Woolf	Sitwell				
anver's jewels	"	Story of a shell	Macduff				
dden foe	"	Helen's heroine	"				
ld after supper	Je	Palace and Faubourg	CJG				
ustels in prose	"	Reputed changling	Yonge				
ouse by the medlar	te	Well in the desert	Holt				
aria	"	Maids'n lodge	"				

BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

CLASS M.—Arranged Numerically.

Write M before number when calling for any of these books.

At ye Grene Griffin	Holt	80 New scholars	Matthews
Lord of the marshes	"	81 Rosalie's pet	"
In convent walls	"	82 Eleanor's visit	"
Out in the forty-five	"	83 Mabel Walton's expert	"
Ascliffe hall	"	84 Elsie's santa claus	"
Lord mayor of London	"	85 Nan, the missionary	"
Earl Hubert's daughter	"	86 Ministering C. Charlesworth	"
Imogen	"	87 " sequel	"
Lady Sybil's choice	"	88 Dorothy Cope	"
White rose of Langley	"	89 The hammer	Church
Beryl and Pearl	Giberne	90 Heroes of olden time	Baldwin
Kathleen	"	91 Harold's bride	Tucker
Coulyng castle	"	92 Jerry's little Nell	Pittis
Muriel's foundations	"	93 Tim and Tip	Otis
Muriel Bertram	"	94 Raising the pearl	"
Aimee	"	95 Mr. Stubb's brother	"
Father Aldur	"	96 Toby Tyler	"
Curate's home	"	97 Silent Pete	"
Twilight talks	"	98 Left behind	"
Sweetbriar	"	99 New Robinson Crusoe	Alden
Old umbrellas	"	100 By sheer pluck	Henty
Madge Hardwicke	"	101 Young Carthagenian	"
Decima's promise	"	102 Bonnie prince Charlie	"
Through the Linn	"	103 Young Francitours	"
Fred and Jeannie	Conklin	104 The cat of Bubastes	"
Not bread alone	"	105 Capt. Bayley's heir	"
Electa	"	106 St. George for England	"
Tessa Wadsworth	"	107 Orange and green	"
Rue's helps	"	108 With Clive in India	"
Isobel's between times	"	109 Bravest of the brave	"
Miss Prudence	"	110 Reign of terror	"
Story of Hannah	"	111 True to the old flag	"
Bek's first corner	"	112 Dragon and the raven	"
That Quisset house	"	113 Under Drake's flag	"
Only Ned	"	114 For the temple	"
Nettie's mission	Matthews	115 Through the fray	"
Margery's city home	"	116 In times of peril	"
Rosy Conroy's lessons	"	117 Cornet of horse	"
Fanny's birthday gift	"	118 Lion of St. Mark	"

119 Facing death	Henty	188 Zigzag journeys in Acadia	258 Pirate city	Ballentyne	327 Stories
120 For name and fame	"	189 " " classic lands	259 Prairie chief	"	328 Robinson
121 Out on the Pampas	"	190 " " northern lands	260 Rivers of ice	"	329 Boy with
122 Final reckoning	"	191 " " sunny south	261 Red Eric	"	330 Charley
123 Lion of the north	"	192 " " the Orient	262 Rover of the Andes	"	331 Captain
124 In freedom's cause	"	193 King Arthur	263 Red Rover	"	332 Cruise
125 With Wolfe in Canada	"	194 The white cockade	264 Shifting winds	"	333 In New
126 My first voyage	Kingston	195 Fiery cross	265 Settler and savage	"	334 Boy life
127 True blue	"	196 Y'ng p'p'e of Shak'sp're	266 Three months rustication	"	335 Chautauq
128 Will Weatherhelm	"	198 Capt. Cook's three voyages	267 Tales and adventure	"	336 Christie
129 The missing ship	"	199 Very genteel	268 Wo'ld of ice	"	337 Divers w
130 Young Llanero	"	200 Robinson Crusoe	269 Wild man of the west	"	338 Echoing
131 In the wilds of Africa	"	201 For a dream's sake	270 World of ice	"	339 Endless
132 In the eastern seas	"	202 Gladys the reaper	271 Young fur traders	"	340 Esther R
133 South-sea whaler	"	203 Simple 'y and fascin' tion	272 Esther	"	341 " stil
134 On banks of Amazon	"	204 Ch'd'n of the Bible	273 Aunt Diana	"	342 Four girls
135 Our sailors	"	205 Stories from Virgil	274 Gold thread	"	343 From diff
136 Salt water	"	206 With the king	275 Old lieut. and his son	"	344 Househol
137 Mark Seaworth	"	207 Roman life	276 The starling	"	345 Interrupte
138 Fred Markham in Russia	"	208 Greek tragedians	277 Powder monkey	"	346 Julia Reic
139 Hurricane Harry	"	209 Stories of magicians	278 Peter Trawl	"	347 King's da
140 Snow shoes and canoes	"	210 Stories from Livy	279 Golden grasshopper	"	348 Link's in
141 Peter the whaler	"	211 2000 years ago	280 " 2nd copy	"	349 Little fish
142 Three admirals	"	212 Stories of Persian wars	281 Two voyages	"	350 Mable Wy
143 Manco	"	213 Stories from Herodotus	282 Yacht voyage, England	"	351 Man of th
144 Three midshipmen	"	214 Stories from Homer	283 Better part	"	352 Master ha
145 John Deane	"	215 Boys King Arthur	284 Lucy's sake	"	353 Modern p
146 Three commanders	"	216 Boys Percy	285 Grandmother's child	"	354 New graft
147 T. Brown'ssch'l d'ys	Hughes	217 Knightly legends	286 Mark Desborough	"	355 Pocket me
148 T. Brown at Oxford	"	218 Boys Froissart	287 Strait gate	"	356 Randolphs
149 Fatal cord	Reid	219 College days	288 Winning his spurs	"	357 Ruth Ersk
150 Guerilla chief	"	220 African wanderers	289 Where dwelled Charles	"	358 Mrs. Solor
151 Boy tar	"	221 Self-conquered	290 Cottage and its visitor	"	359 Spun from
152 Chase of Leviathan	"	222 The north pole	291 Ships and the sea	"	360 Three peo
153 Scalp hunters	"	223 Travel, war, shipw'k	292 Choice tales	"	361 Wise and
154 Gasper the Gaucho	"	224 Great thoughts	293 Keeping up appearance	"	362 Pilgrim's p
155 Forest exiles	"	225 Harry Blount	294 Making haste to be rich	"	363 Robin Hoo
156 Plant hunters	"	226 The new girl	295 Rising in the world	"	364 Reuben Da
157 Ocean waifs	"	227 Left alone	296 Retiring from business	"	365 True tale
158 Vee Boers	"	228 Rosamond Fane	297 Riches have wings	"	366 St. Veda's
159 Lost mountain	"	229 New Arabian nights	298 Ten nights in bar-room	"	367 Cousin Ma
160 Giraffe hunters	"	230 Every boy's book	299 Reynard the fox	"	368 Tim's trou
161 Young Yagers	"	231 True tales	300 The ocean	"	369 Tom Brown
162 Quadroon	"	232 Shawl straps	301 Hans Brinker	"	370 Robinson C
163 Wood rangers	"	233 Jimmy's cruise	302 Faith, hope, charity	"	371 Kenneth
164 Lost Lenore	"	234 My girls	303 Quicksands	"	372 Countess K
165 Maroon	"	235 Cupid and Chow-chow	304 Self and self-sacrifice	"	373 Kings of E
166 Half blood	"	236 My boys	305 U'r meteor flag	"	374 Masterman
167 Headless horseman	"	237 Pilgrim's progress	306 Historical tales	"	375 Stockesley
168 Boy slaves	"	238 Old-fashioned girl	307 Mountain val'y	"	376 Now forrest
169 White gauntlet	"	239 Sundays in Yoho	308 Grace Darling	"	377 Tales Shako
170 Rifle rangers	"	240 Black ivory	309 Commercial tales	"	378 P's and Q's
171 White squaw	"	241 Dog Crusoe	310 Snow white, rose red	"	379 Little duke
172 Historic boys	Brooks	242 Dusty diamonds	311 Three brothers	"	380 Fearwood p
173 Chivalric days	"	243 Deep down	312 Soaring lark	"	381 Bye words
174 Historic girls	"	244 Erling, the bold	313 Old woman in the wood	"	382 Book of g
175 Girls handy book	Beard	245 Freaks on the fells	314 House in the wood	"	383 The mission
176 Boys handy book	"	246 Floating light	315 Golden bird	"	384 Henrietta's
177 Hoosier sch'l boy	Eggleston	247 " 2nd copy	316 Goose girl	"	385 Lads and la
178 Queer stories	"	248 Gascoyne	317 Donkey cabbages	"	386 Stories Engl
179 Floating prince	Stockton	249 Golden dream	318 Clever Alice	"	387 T. Brown'sse
180 Tales of school	"	250 Giant of the north	319 Almond tree	"	388 Carlowie
181 Round about rambles	"	251 Gorilla hunters	320 Sanford and Merton	"	389 Witch Winni
182 Tales fr'm Shakespeare	Lamb	252 Track of the troops	321 Winnie Travers	"	390 Hazel and s
183 Zigzag journeys in India	"	253 Jarwin and Cuffy	322 Memorable shipw'ks	"	391 Altersyde
184 " " the Antipodes	"	254 Lighthouse	323 Esperanza	"	392 St. Veda's
185 " " the Levant	"	255 Madman and pirate	324 Boy pilgrims	"	393 Gates of Ede
186 " " British isles	"	256 Doggie and I	325 Boy voyagers	"	394 Shaka
187 " " Europe	"	257 Post-haste	326 Boy foresters	"	395 Dedic Cheyn

te city	127	Stories for young	Anderson	397	Bruno	Harper	466	Room for one more	Higginson
rie chief	128	Robinson Crusoe	Defoe	398	Willie and the mortgage	"	467	Ruth Eliot's dream	Lakeman
ers of ice	129	Boy with Blake	Kingston	399	The strait gate	"	468	Right or wrong	Moreland
Eric	130	Charley Laurel	"	400	The little louvre	"	469	Only a year	Andrews
er of the Andes	131	Captain	Nanteuil	401	Prank	"	470	Pretty L. Merwyn	Lakeman
Rover	132	Cruise of the wasp	Frith	402	Emma	"	471	Drake, the sea king	Towle
ter winds	133	In New Granada	Kingston	403	Virginia	"	472	Birds	Merriam
ler and savage	134	Boy life	Benson	404	Timboo and Joliba	"	473	War of independence	Fiske
ee months rustication	135	Chautauqua girls home	Alden	405	Timboo and Fanny	"	474	G. Washington	"
ers and adventure	136	Christie's christmas	"	406	The Harper estab'lm't	"	475	Up and down	Bamford
ld of ice	137	Divers women	"	407	Franklin	"	476	New England girl	Larcom
ld man of the west	138	Echoing and re-echoing	"	408	The studio	"	477	Washington	Irving
ld of ice	139	Endless chain	"	409	Story of ancient history	"	478	Our town	Sidney
er fur traders	140	Esther Reid	"	410	Story of English history	"	479	In the woods	Stephens
ner	141	" still speaking	"	411	Story of American hist'y	"	480	Along shore	"
at Diana	142	Four girls at Chautauqua	"	412	John True	"	481	Look-about club	Bamford
d thread	143	From different standpo's	"	413	Elfred	"	482	Overhead	Moore
lieut. and his son	144	Household puzzles	"	414	The museum	"	483	Underfoot	Nichols
starling	145	Interrupted	"	415	The engineer	"	484	My wonder story	Benedict
yder monkey	146	Julia Reid	"	416	Rambles among the Alps	"	485	My land friends	Bamford
er Trawl	147	King's daughter	"	417	Three gold dollars	"	486	For her sake	Roy
der grasshopper	148	Link's in R.becca's life	"	418	Gibraltar gallery	"	487	U'd'r Salisbury spire	Marshall
" 2nd copy	149	Little fishers	"	419	The alcove	"	488	Culm Rock	Gaylord
o voyages	150	Mable Wynn	"	420	Dialogues	"	489	After years	"
ht voyage, England	151	Man of the house	"	421	The great elm	"	490	Among the stars	Giberne
ter part	152	Master hand	"	422	Aunt Margaret	"	491	The Brownies	Cox
oy's sake	153	Modern prophets	"	423	Vernon	"	492	Professor's girls	Noble
and mother's child	154	New graft	"	424	Carl and Jocko	"	493	Nellie's stumbling	Mathews
er Desborough	155	Pocket measure	"	425	Lapstone	"	494	House Jack built	Hamilton
ail gate	156	Randolphs	"	426	Orkney, the peacemaker	"	495	Three years	Winslow
unning his spurs	157	Ruth Erskine's crosses	"	427	Judge Justin	"	496	Book f' boys and girls	Bunyan
er dweller Charles	158	Mrs. Solomon Smith	"	428	Minigo	"	497	King's daughters	Holt
stage and its visitor	159	Spun from fact	"	429	Jasper	"	498	Wood magic	Jefferies
ps and the sea	160	Three people	"	430	Congo	"	499	Fairy tales	Asbjornsen
oice tales	161	Wise and otherwise	"	431	Viola	"	500	New fairy tales from Brentano	"
eping up appearances	162	Pilgrim's progress	Bunyan	432	Little Paul	"	501	Genevieve	"
king haste to be rich	163	Robin Hood	Marsh	433	Jimmy Brown	Alden	502	Our four boys	Mathews
ing in the world	164	Rauben Davidger	Greenwood	434	Cruise of the ghost	"	503	Giuseppe's home	"
tiring from business	165	True tales of travel	Macaulay	435	Canoe club	"	504	Susy's sacrifice	"
ches have wings	166	SL Veda's	Swan	436	Moral pirates	"	505	Grandfather's faith	"
n nights in bar-room	167	Cousin Mary	Oliphant	437	Derrick Sterling	Munro	506	Little friends	"
ynard the fox	168	Tim's troubles	Paull	438	Flamingo feather	"	507	Broken mallet	"
e ocean	169	Tom Brown's days	Hughes	439	Dorymates	"	508	Blackberry jam	"
ns Brinker	170	Robinson Crusoe	Defoe	440	Wakulla	"	509	Milly's whims	"
ith, hope, charity	171	Kenneth	Yonge	441	Chrystal, Jack & Co	"	510	Uncle Joe	"
icksands	172	Countess Kate	"	442	Glen Holly	Lillie	511	Lilies or thistledown	"
lf and self-sacrifice	173	Kings of England	"	443	Story of music	"	512	True to his flag	"
'r meteor flag Colling	174	Masterman ready	Marryat	444	Rolf house	"	513	Laurence Bronson	"
istorical tales	175	Stockesley secret	Young	445	Nan	"	514	Christy's grandson	"
ountain val'y Charles	176	New forrest	Marryat	446	Colonel's money	"	515	Allan Haywood	"
ace Darling	177	Tales Shakespeare	Lamb	447	Jo's opportunity	"	516	Frank Austin's diamond	"
ommercial tales	178	P* and Q's	Yonge	448	Mildred's bargain	"	517	Eagle craig	"
ow white, rosered	179	Little duke	"	449	The talking leaves	Stoddard	518	Sandford and Merton	Day
ree brothers	180	Farwood postoffice	"	450	Two arrows	"	519	The long exile	Tolstoi
aring lark	181	Bye words	"	451	Uncle Peter's trust	Perry	520	Jacob Witherby	Giberne
d woman in the wood	182	Book of golden deeds	"	452	Who was Grayson	Habberton	521	Wych Winnie	Champney
ouse in the wood	183	The mission	Marryat	453	Captain Polly	Swert	522	Three lieutenants	Kingston
golden bird	184	Henrietta's wish	Yonge	454	Into unknown seas	Ker	523	Arabian nights entertainme's	"
ose girl	185	Lads and lasses	"	455	The lost city	"	524	John Tregonowith	Pearse
monkey cabbages	186	Stories English history	"	456	The four Macnicols	Black	525	Daniel Quorm	"
ever Alice	187	T. Brown's sch'l days	Hughes	457	Prince Lazybones	Hays	526	Mister Horn	"
mond tree	188	Castowrie	Swan	458	History for young	Eggleston	527	Good will	"
unford and Merton	189	Witch Winnie	Champney	459	The ice queen	Ingersoll	528	Short stories	"
'mie Travers	190	Hazell and sons	Swan	460	Sun, moon, stars	Gibberna	529	Cornish stories	"
memorable shipw'ks	191	Altersde	"	461	Letters from a cat	"	530	Sermons for children	"
speranza	192	St. Veda's	"	462	The rangers	Thompson	531	Simon Jasper	"
oy pilgrims	193	St. of Eden	"	463	Green mountain boys	"	532	St. Winifred's	Farrar
oy voyagers	194	Shala	"	464	Locke Amsden	"	533	Eric	"
oy foresters	195	Doris Cheyne	"	465	May Martin	"	534	Julian Home	"

543 Cecily	Leslie	563 Tiger hunter	Reid	582 Ocean waifs	Re	Foster, M.
544 Children's garland	Patmore	564 Boy hunters	"	583 Boy slaves	"	— Practical
545 How they kept faith	Raymond	565 Cliff climbers	"	584 Young Yagers	"	1888
546 Three indian heroes	Banks	566 White chief	"	585 Stories about animals	"	Hall, W. W.
547 The fairy book	Craik	567 Flag of distress	"	586 Rough shaking	Macdon	Hamilton, Ga
548 Martin Luther	Banks	568 Boy hunters	"	587 Y'g folks' hist.	Greece	Domestic med
549 In the east	Marryat	569 Cliff climbers	"	588 " England	"	Nursing, 18
550 Book of golden deeds	Yonge	570 Forest exiles	"	589 " France	"	Hecker, J. F.
551 Honest J. Stallibrass	Wray	571 Afloat in the forest	"	590 " Rome	"	die ages.
552 Undeceived	Elliott	572 Bruin	"	591 " Germany	"	Howe, J. W.
553 John Lyon	"	573 Ran away to sea	"	592 " Bible	"	Hunter, C. M.
554 Sermons for children	Stanley	574 Man-eaters	Craik	593 Java	Higgin	Huxley, T. H.
555 The red mustang	Stoddard	575 The fairy book	Reid	594 Coal and coal mines	Gra	ology and
556 Boys and masters	Gilkes	576 Plant hunters	"	595 Girls and women	Ches	Jeffreson, J.
558 Robinson Crusoe	Defoe	577 Desert home	"	596 Birds	Mern	v. 1870
559 Shipwrecks	Kingston	578 Boy tar	"	597 Alice's adventures	Car	Koch, Prof. C.
560 Rough shaking	Macdonald	579 Giraffe hunters	"	598 Through looking glass	"	Lagrange, F.
561 Hunter's feast	Reid	580 Bush boys	"	599 Mutiny of the Bounty	"	arcise, 18
562 Desert home	"	581 Young voyageurs	"			Leonard, Mrs.

MISCELLANY.

Additions and changes too late for insertion under proper Classes in body of Catalogue.

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Blackie, C. Dictionary of place names. 1887	R929.4
Collins, Arthur. Peerage of England. 8 v. 1769	R929.721 B2
Foster, Joseph. The peerage of the British empire for 1882	R929.721 F
— The baronetage and knighthood of the British empire for 1882	R929.722
Royal book of crests of Great Britain and Ireland, Dominion of Canada, India and Australasia. 2 v. 1883	R929.8

Philosophy.

Comte, A. Catechism of positivism. 1858	D627
Darwin, C. Expression of the emotions. 1888	D623
Dorner, I. A. Christian ethics. 1887	D625
Lilly, W. Astrology. 1860	D624
Martensen, H. Christian ethics. 1873.	D626
Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history.	C488
Warner, F. Physical expression. 1885.	D622
Wuttke, Dr. A. Christian ethics. 2 v. 1873	D628-9

Sociology.

Baker, G. A. The bad habits of good society. 1886	D619
---	------

Dennys, N. B. Folk-lore of China. 1876.	
Macdonell, J. Land question. 1873...	
Ralston, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 1878	
Society small talk	
Theall, G. M. Kaffir folk-lore. 1886.	

Useful Arts.

Byrne, O. Hand-book for the artisan, mechanic and engineer. 1882	
Furniture Gazette: an illustrated weekly journal, treating of all branches of cabinet work, upholstery and interior decorations. 1874 to 1882	
Van Der Burg, A. R. School of painting for the imitation of woods and marbles. 2nd ed. 1887	
Tanner, H. The Abbot's farm. 1880	

MEDICINE.

Browning, J. Our eyes. 1889	
Congreve, G. T. On consumption of the lungs	
Cowell, G. On cataract: varieties and treatment. 1883	
Doty, A. H. Manual of instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the in- jured, designed for military and civil use. 1890	
Fitch, S. S. The functions of the lungs. 1854	

Re	Foster, M.
"	— Practical
"	1888
"	Hall, W. W.
"	Hamilton, Ga
"	Domestic med
"	Nursing, 18
"	Hecker, J. F.
"	die ages.
"	Howe, J. W.
"	Hunter, C. M.
"	Huxley, T. H.
"	ology and
"	Jeffreson, J.
"	v. 1870
"	Koch, Prof. C.
"	Lagrange, F.
"	arcise, 18
"	Leonard, Mrs.
"	Lewes, G. H.
"	life. 2 v.
"	Luyt, J. The
"	1881
"	Martin, H. N.
"	McKendrick, J.
"	ogy. 1878
"	Mitchell, S. V.
"	hints for th
"	Mivart, St. G.
"	1883
"	Morris, M. B.
"	Pierce, C. H.
"	1852
"	Platzome, A.
"	Richardson, B.
"	life. 1884
"	rosenthal, I.
"	muscles and
"	Rutton, J. B.
"	1890
"	rail, R. T. I.
"	1887
"	Reveries, F. I.
"	health.
"	ynhall, J. Th
"	1888

NOTE. The
Even, following

- n waifs
 slaves
 g Yagers
 es about animals
 h shaking Macdon
 olks' hist. Greece Yon
 England
 France
 Rome
 Germany
 Bible
 Higgin
 and coal mines Gre
 and women Ches
 s adventures Merr
 ough looking glass
 ny of the Bounty
- Catalogue.
 of China. 1876.
 estion. 1873...
 ssian folk-tales.
 lore. 1886...
- Arts.**
 for the artisan,
 er. 1882...
 ustrated weekly
 all branches of
 ery and interior
 1882...
 k-lore. 1886...
- for the artisan,
 er. 1882...
 ustrated weekly
 all branches of
 ery and interior
 1882...
 k-lore. 1886...
- school of painting
 of woods and
 1887...
 s farm. 1880...
- Foster, M. Physiology. 1888. E627
 — Practical physiology and histology. 1888. E612
 Hall, W. W. Sleep. 1870. E623
 Hamilton, Gail. Nursery nooning. 1875. E617
 Domestic medicine. 1877. E635
 Nursing. 1879. E609
 Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the middle ages. 1859. E601
 Howe, J. W. Emergencies. 1884. E602
 Hunter, C. Mechanical dentistry. 1887. E624
 Huxley, T. H., and Youmans. Physiology and hygiene. 1884. E663
 Jenkinson, J. C. Book about doctors. 2 v. 1870. E613-4
 Koch, Prof. Cure for consumption. 1890. E615
 Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. 1890. E632
 Leonard, Mrs. H. Nurse's handbook. E618
 Lewis, G. H. Physiology of common life. 2 v. 1860. E633-4
 Luys, J. The brain and its functions. 1881. E630
 Martin, H. N. The human body. 1888. E631
 McKendrick, J. G. Outlines of physiology. 1878. E604
 Mitchell, S. W. Wear and tear; or, hints for the overworked. 1887. E629
 Mivart, St. G. Elementary anatomy. 1883. E628
 Morris, M. Book of health. 1884. E600
 Pierce, C. H. Examinations of drugs. 1852. E626
 Tananome, A. On stethometry. 1876. E603
 Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. 1884. E607
 Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1883. E637
 Rutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. 1890. E605
 Sall, R. T. Digestion and dyspepsia. 1887. E625
 Reeves, F. Influence of clothing on health. E620
 Syndall, J. The floating matter of the air. 1888. E608

- Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates. 1883. E619
 Wilson, A. Manual of health science. 1890. E616

Domestic Animals.

- Fitzwygram, Sir F. Horses and stables. 1886. E642
 Sewell, A. Black Beauty: his grooms and companions. E641
 Stables, G. Our friend the dog. E645
 Steel, J. H. Diseases of the dog. 1888. E643
 Wood, J. G. Horse and man. 1885. E644

Mythology.

- Jones, C. C. Negro myths from the Georgia coast. 1888. C633
 Keightley, T. The mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 1877. C619
 Leland, C. G. Algonquin legends of New England. 1885. C634

English Fiction.

- Danby, G. Copper Crash. L62
 Dickens, Charles. Child's history of England, and miscellaneous pieces. L3841
 Ebers, G. Joshua. L63
 Hungerford, Mrs. April's lady. L66
 Yonge, C. M. The daisy chain. 2 v. L3735-6
 — A reputed changeling. 2 v. L1023-4
 — Beechcroft at Rockstone. 2 v. L1752-3
 Young Mistley. L1169
 Mathews, Joanna H. Nan, the missionary. 1885. M85

German Literature.

- Ein ruckblick: ins Deutsche ubersetzt von S. Schindler. 1891. N93
 Buchheim, C. A., ed. Deutsche lyrik. 1889. N94
 Storme, G. Select German stories. 1888. N95
 Vogel, C. German commercial correspondent, with English notes. N96

NOTE. Throughout this Catalogue the year of publication of each book is, in most instances, given, following after the title; as in the first entry on this page: Foster, M. Physiology. 1888.

AUTHOR INDEX

Giving the names, arranged alphabetically, of the authors mentioned in the various classes in the catalogue; except the four classes on pages 41-50, which are already so arranged and printed.

The dash (—) used in this Index, signifies the omission of the preceding surname only, and not the surname and given name combined, as in the body of the catalogue.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abdul Hamid II.	35	Axon, W. E. A.	34
Adam, G. M.	60, 61	Ayer, —	2
—, R.	19	Ayres, A.	37
Adams, A. L.	56	Back, <i>Capt.</i>	25
—, B.	35	Bacon, F.	12, 26, 38
—, H. C.	14	Baedecker, K.	22, 23, 24
—, W. H. D.	31	Bagehot, W.	15
Agassiz, L.	2, 3, 4, 25, 28	Bagenal, P. H.	30
Airey, R.	34	Bagot, A.	17
Aitken, M. C.	39	Bagwell, R.	30
Akerman, J. Y.	30	Bailion, H.	4
Albert, <i>prince Consort</i>	33	Baines, T.	25
—, <i>prince of Wales</i>	23, 54	Bainton, G.	37
Alcott, L. M.	26	Baird, S. F.	5
Alexander, A.	21	Baker, B.	17
—, J. E.	24, 53	—, D. E.	40
—, W.	30	—, G. A.	80
Alford, M.	20	—, S. W.	14
Alfred, <i>the Great</i>	27	Baldwin, J. M.	2
Alison, A.	38	—, M. B.	6
Allardyce, P.	37	Ball, R. S.	2
Allen, Grant.	1	Ballantine, S.	27
—, J.	31	Ballard, J. P.	4
—, W. F.	29	Bancroft, G.	36
Allibone, S. A.	37, 39	—, J. M.	6
Allsop, F. C.	3	Banks, T. C.	61
Alma, M.	61	Barber, T. W.	16
Amiel, H. F.	26	Baring-Gould, S.	9
Amos, S.	15	Barker	12
André, <i>Major</i>	54	Barnard, G.	21
Andrew, J.	61	Barrows, S. J.	6
Andrews, W.	11	Bartholomew, J.	22
—, W. D.	53, 62	—, J. G.	22
Anderson, D.	56, 62	Bartlett, J.	39
—, J. W.	17	—, R. C.	6
—, R.	6	—, W. H.	23, 25
Annesley, C.	21	Bartley, G. C. T.	23
Anson, W. R.	15	Bashkirtseff, M.	28
Appleton	4, 37	Bastian, H. C.	5
Arfwdson, C. D.	24	Bates, E. K.	22
Argyll, <i>Duke of</i> . See Campbell, G. D. G.		—, H. W.	5
Arlot, M.	18	Bazley, T. S.	2
Armengaud, M.	20	Beaconsfield, <i>Earl of</i>	27
Armstrong, H. E.	3	Beattie, W.	10, 30
—, J.	39	Beecher, H. W.	6
Arnold, E.	39	Beers, W. G.	54, 55, 60
—, M.	6	Beeton, S. O.	5, 26, 29, 37
—, W. T.	29	Begg, A.	60
Arnot, F. S.	6	Behrends, A. J. F.	6
Ashe, R. P.	24	Bell, A.	56
Ashley, W. J.	13	—, C. D.	23
Ashton, J.	32	—, D. C.	38
Atkinson, E.	13	—, J.	40
—, J. B.	19	Bemrose, W.	20
—, W. C.	61	Bender, P.	60
		Bengough, J. W.	53, 56

Benjamin, P.		Brock, I.	
Bennett, A. W.		Brougham, F.	
Benson, W.		Brown, G. B.	
Bent, S. A.		—, H. T.	
Beringer, C.		—, J. P.	
Bernard, M.		—, R.	
Bert, P.		—, T.	
Besant, W.		Browne, L.	
Bettridge, W.		—, P.	
Bicknell, J.		Browning, O.	
Bigg, C.		—, R.	
Biggar, E. B.		Brace, A. B.	
Billings, J. S.		Brunner, A.	
Bingley, W.		Bryant, J.	
Birrell, A.		—, W. C.	
Bishop, G. R.		Bryce, W.	
Bjorling, P. R.		Brynmor, D.	
Blackburn, H.		Buchanan, I.	
Blackie, C.		Buchheim, C.	
Blackstone, F.		Buckingham, —, W. M.	
Blackwood. See Dufferin, L.		Buckland, F.	
Blaikie, W. G.		Buckle, H. T.	
Blair, H.		Buckley, A. I.	
—, H. W.		Bucknell, J. C.	
—, J.		Bunsen, F.	
Bledsoe, A. T.		Bunyan, J.	
Blinn, L. J.		Burckhardt, J.	
Blunt, J. H.		Burgess, W.	
Bohn, H. G.		Burke, P.	
Bohm-Bawerk, E. V.		Burn, R. S.	
Bolingbroke, <i>Lord</i>		Burnet, G.	
Bonham, J. M.		—, J.	
Bonomi, J.		Burnham, J. I.	
Bonnycastle, R. H.		Burns, R.	
Boole, G.		Burroughs, J.	
Booth, W.		Burton, C. V.	
Borrow, G.		—, J. H.	
Bouchette, J.		Butler, W. F.	
Boughton, G. H.		Butterworth, I.	
Boulton, M.		—, H.	
Bourinot, J. G.		Byrne, O.	
Bourne, H. R. F.		Byron, J.	
—, J.		Byron, <i>Lord</i>	
—, S.		Cabot, S.	
Brace, C. L.		Cadwell, J. W.	
Brackenridge, H. M.		Calderwood, I.	
Brady, J.		Cameron, V. L.	
Brand, J.		Campbell, A.	
Brant, W. T.		—, D.	
Brant, N. J.		—, G. D. G., <i>de</i>	
Brash, R.		—, John	
Brassey, T.		—, J. D. S.	
Brewer, E. C.		—, F.	
—, J. S.		—, W. W.	
Brewster, D.		Campou, L. de	
Bright, J.		Canada, A.	
		Carey, H. C.	
		—, W.	
		Carman, A. R.	
		Carnot, N. J.	
		Carpenter, W.	
		—, A.	
		Carrier, L. N.	
		Carter, J.	
		Casby, J.	
		Cassell	

Brock, I.	54	Castle, E.	21	Craik, Mrs.	34
Brougham, H.	9	Cates, W. R.	26	Cramp, J. M.	54
Brown, G. B.	19	Catherwood, M. H.	61	Creasy, E. S.	30
—, H. T.	16	Cave, A.	6	Creighton, L.	32
—, J. R.	6	Cavendish, H.	52	—, M.	32
—, R.	9, 20, 55	Cesnola, A. P.-di.	29	Crimp, N. S.	17
—, T.	39	Chambers, R.	12, 37	Croli, J.	2
Browne, L.	38	Champlain, J. D.	21	Crookes, W.	18
—, P.	15	Channing, W. E.	6	Cross, J. G.	17
Browning, O.	33	Chantrey	34	—, Mrs. (George Eliot).	26
—, R.	28	Chapman, E. J.	51, 62	Crowther, S.	26
Bruce, A. B.	6	Charlevoix, P.	58	Culley, R. S.	17
Brunner, A. W.	20	Charley, L.	6	Cunningham, G. G.	27
Bryant, J.	9	Charnay, D.	25	—, W.	13
—, W. C.	24, 39	Chatterton.	28	Curtin, J.	9
Bryce, W.	54	Checkley, E.	21	Curtis, G. T.	4
Brymner, D.	56	Cheyne, T. K.	6	—, G. W.	24
Buchanan, I.	61	Childs, G. W.	26	Curzon, S. A.	62
—, W. M.	16	Christie, R.	58	Custer, E. B.	24
Buchheim, C. A.	81	Church, A. J.	6, 32	Cuvier, Baron.	5
Buckingham, J. S.	11, 23, 35, 36, 56	—, R. W.	30	Cuyler, T. L.	22
Buckland, F.	28	Clarendon, Earl of.	33	Dabney, R. L.	12
Buckle, H. T.	31	Clark, F. E.	6, 15	Damien, Father.	26
Buckley, A. B.	5, 30	—, J. B.	13	Dana, J. D.	3
Bucknell, J. C.	14	—, M. A.	17	Dante, A.	19
Bunsen, F.	26	—, R. W.	6	Daniell, T.	35
Bunyan, J.	26, 38	Clarke, G. H.	57	D'Artigue, J.	55
Burckhardt, J. L.	24	—, J. F.	6	Darwin, C. R.	4, 80
Burgess, W.	12	—, J. W.	18	Dauids, T. W. R.	6
Burke, P.	31	Clarkson, C. T.	11	Davies, E.	32
Burn, R. S.	18	Claude Lorraine.	19	—, G. C.	23
Burnet, G.	10, 32	Cleland, W.	6, 10	—, P. J.	18
—, J.	21	Clerk, D.	16	Davis, C. T.	18
Burnham, J. H.	56	Clifford, W. K.	2	Davidson, J. W.	21
Burns, R.	39	Clough, A. H.	28	—, T.	26
Burroughs, J.	54	Cobbe, F. P.	1	Davin, N. F.	56
—, J. H.	3	Cobbett, W.	27, 34	Davison, T. R.	30
Butler, W. F.	55	Cockin, H. K.	62	Dawson, A. McD.	60
Butterworth, B.	53	Coffin, C. C.	36	—, J. W.	4, 51
—, H.	55	—, W. F.	59	—, S. E.	53, 54, 61
Byrne, O.	80	Colburn, Z.	16	—, W. J.	15
Byram, J.	17	Cole, T. H.	32	Day, Mrs.	60
Byron, Lord.	39	Collier, W.	31	—, H. N.	15
Cabot, S.	57	Collignon, M.	9	De Fonblanque, A.	15
Cadwell, J. W.	12	Collins, A.	80	De Gaspe, P. A.	61
Calderwood, H.	13	—, E.	57	Delamotte, F.	20
Cameron, V. L.	22	—, F. H.	12	—, P. H.	20
Campbell, A.	61	Columbus, C.	27	Delitzsch, F.	4
—, G.	61	Combe, G.	12	De Lolme, L. J.	15
—, G. D. G., duke of Argyll.	1, 55	—, W.	38	De Tunzelmann, G. W.	3
—, H.	13	Comte, A.	26, 80	Demosthenes	38
—, John.	29	Conant, W. C.	6	Denison, G. C.	22
—, J. D. S.	53, 55, 57, 62	Congreve, G. T.	80	—, G. T.	53
—, J. F.	22, 51	Contauseau, L.	37	Dennys, N. B.	80
—, W. W.	62	Conway, M. D.	33	Dent, J. C.	54, 59, 61
Campou, L. de.	22	Conwell, R. H.	61	Depew, C. M.	38
Canada.	51-63	Cooper, J. H.	16	De Ros, Lord.	33
Canada, A.	20	Cope, R.	13	De Vere, A.	39
Carey, H. C.	13	—, W. H.	31	Dewart, E. H.	62
—, W.	26	Cowans, D.	61	Dewey, O.	6
Carmichael, A. R.	57	Cotton, J. S.	34	De Witt, J.	6
Carnot, N. L. S.	3	Coughlin, D.	62	Dexter, S.	14
Carpenter, W. B.	6	Cowell, G.	80	Dibdin, C.	39
—, A.	32	Cox, G. W.	9, 29, 30	—, T. F.	28, 37, 38
—, L. N.	59	Crabb, G.	29, 37	Dacey, A. V.	15
—, J.	20	Crabbe, G.	39	Dick, W. R.	16
Casey, J.	2	Craik, D.	16	Dickens, C. W.	28, 31, 38
—, J.	2	—, H.	15	Dilke, C. W.	34, 61
—, J.	5, 21, 31, 35	—, J.	6	Diman, J. L.	26

Disraeli, B.	27	Farrer, E.	60	Gibson, A. C.	Hall, W. W.
Dixey, W.	37	Fawcett, H.	14	—, L. H.	Hallam, H.
Dixon, W. H.	33	Fergusson, J.	10, 19, 20, 29	Gilbert, W. S.	Hallwell, J. C.
Dodd, G.	16	Field, G.	21	Giles, J. A.	Hamerton, P.
—, J.	6	—, H. M.	24	Gilliam, G.	Hamilton, G.
Dollinger, J. J.	6	Fielding, H.	28	Gill, W.	—, R.
Donn, J.	4	Filippini, A.	17	Gilman, N. P.	—, T.
Doran, J.	33, 38	Finck, H. T.	24	Gleichen, Count.	Hamley, Sir E.
Dorchester, D.	6	Fisher, J.	13	Gladstone, W. E.	Hammond, M.
Dorner, I. A.	80	Fiske, J.	9, 12	Godet, F.	Hannington, J.
Doty, A. H.	80	Feson, L.	11	Godwin, W.	Harding, J. D.
Douglas, F.	27	Fitch, S. S.	80	Goldsmid, F. J.	Hardwicke, R.
Dowell, S.	13	Fitzgerald, J. E.	60	Goldsmith, O.	Iars, A.
Downing, A. J.	17	Fitzwygram, F.	81	Gollmer, C. A.	—, A. J. C.
Doyle, R.	38	Fleming, S.	55	Goodale, G. L.	Iardy, R.
Drake, F. S.	35	Fletcher, B.	19	Goodeve, L. M.	Iargrave, J. J.
—, S. G.	35	Flint, C. L.	17	Gordon, A.	Iarland, J.
Dresser, C.	19, 20	Florence of Worcester	32	—, D. M.	Iarper, H. A.
Drew, B.	16	Fluckiger	16	Gorringe, H. H.	Iarris, S.
Drinker, H. S.	18	Foley, H.	10	Goshen, G. J.	—, W. T.
Driver, S. R.	6	Fontaine, H.	3	Gosse, P. H.	Iarrison, B.
Drysdale, J.	18	Forbes, A.	29	Gostling, W.	—, C. H.
Du Bose, H. C.	6	Forester, J. R.	25	Gould, C.	—, S. F.
Duff, M. E. G.	12, 23	Forster, W. E.	55	Grace, W. R.	Iart, G. E.
Dufferin, Lady	23	Foster, E.	39	Graham, A. J.	Iarte, W. B.
—, Lord	59	—, M.	81	—, W.	Iartland, E. S.
Duncan, S. J.	61	—, W. A.	54	Grant, G.	Iartwig, G.
Duncombe, C.	53	Fothergill, J. M.	11	—, G. M.	—, J. E.
Dunkin, E.	2	Fowle, T. W.	13	—, Mrs.	Iarwood, G.
Durham, Earl of	58	Fox, C. J.	32	Gray, A.	Iastie, W.
Durnford, E. W.	54	Foxe, J.	10	—, H.	Iastings, C. W.
Durny, V.	29	Frackelton, S. S.	20	—, T.	Iatch, E.
Duvar, J. H.	62	Francis, P.	21	Greeley, H.	Iatfield, R. G.
Dye, F.	18	—, G. H.	28	Green, A. H.	Iatton, J.
Dyer, G.	15	Franklin, A.	25	—, G. C.	Iavelock, H.
—, O.	27	Franklin, A.	60	—, J. R.	Iaweis, H. R.
—, T. H.	29	—, H. H.	5	—, T. H.	Iawkins, E.
Dykes, J. O.	6	Frechett, A. H.	56	Greenwell, W.	Iawthorne, N.
Ebers, G.	24	—, L. H.	62	Greg, W. R.	Iaydn, J.
Eccleston, J. C.	60	Freeborough, E.	21	Gregg, W.	Iazlitt, W. C.
Edgar, M.	59	Freeman, E. A.	15, 19, 23, 31, 32	Gregor, W.	Iaynes, F. O.
Edwards, E.	37	French, R. C.	9	Greswell, W. P.	—, J.
—, H. S.	28	Froebel, F.	15	Greville, C. C. F.	Iead, F. B.
Eichorn, J. G.	6	Froissart, J.	32	Grey, R.	—, G.
Eissler, M.	18	Frothingham, O. B.	6	Gribble, T. G.	Ieadley, J. T.
Eliot, F.	34	Froude, J. A.	1, 32, 34	Grieb, C. F.	Iearn, L.
—, W. G.	6	Fry, H.	22	Griffin, J.	—, W. E.
Elliott, J. R.	17	Fullford, F.	51	—, W.	Iearn, S.
Ellis, G.	38	Fullerton, G. S.	7	Griffith, G. W.	Ieath, F. G.
Elson, L. C.	21	Fyffe, C. A.	30	Grove, G.	Ieather, W.
Ely, R. T.	14	Gairdner, J.	32	Guizot, F.	Ieavyeege, C.
Elyot, T.	27	Gall, J.	4	Gunning, W. D.	Ieekes, J. F. C.
Emerson, P. H.	21	Galt, A. T.	51	Guntin, G.	Iegel, G. W. F.
—, R. W.	26	—, J.	55	Gurney, E. H.	Ielmuth, J.
Emerton, E.	30	Galton, F.	12	Gustavus Adolphus	Iips, A.
English, H. G.	21	Gannett, E. S.	7	Guthrie, T.	Iinans, Mrs.
Erdmann, J. E.	12	Ganong, W. F.	57	Guttman, O.	Iinderson, W.
Espinasse, F.	34	Gardiner, S. R.	30, 32	Gwilt, J.	Iury, J. T.
Evans, H.	27	—, Mrs.	32	Haight, C.	Iury, of Hunting
—, J.	10, 30	Gardner, J.	9	Hailman, W. N.	Iuty, J. G.
Eves, C. W.	25	—, P.	20	Hale, E.	Ibert, H. W.
Fairbairn, W.	16	Gay, J.	63	—, H.	Irschal, J. F. V.
Fairchild, G. M.	57	Geffcken, F. H.	34	Haliburton, T. C.	Irts, H.
Faraday, M.	3	Gegenbaur, C.	5	Halkett and Laing.	Iritson, A.
Farley, F.	6	Gerhard, W. P.	17	Hall, E. H.	Iroon, S.
Farmer, J. S.	38	Gesner, A.	61	—, S. E.	Irkinson, T. W.
Farnham, C. H.	60	Gibb, M.	24	—, W.	I. A. S.
Farren, R.	20	Giberne, A.	7	—, W. E.	I. O.
					I. H.

A. C.	Hall, W. W.	81	Hinecks, F.	54	57	Jackson, G.	59
W. S.	Hallam, H.	15	Hind, H. Y.	55	56	—, H.	36, 39
A.	Hallwell, J. O.	40	Hinton, J.	7	26	James, E. J.	14
A.	Hamerton, P. G.	20, 31, 34	Hodder, E. M.	51		—, W.	31, 59
G.	Hamilton, G.	81	Hodgetts, E. A. B.	18		Jameson, J. S.	24
N. P.	—, R.	11	Hodgins, J. G.	53		—, Mrs.	19, 55
Count.	—, T.	7	Hodson, W. S. R.	43		Janet, P.	12
W. E.	Hamley, <i>See</i>	31, 33	Hogan, J. S.	57		Jarvis, T. S.	62
W.	Hammond, M. M.	27	Hogg, J.	38		Jeffreson, J. C.	34, 81
W.	Hamington, J.	26	Holland, H. S.	7		Jebb, R. C.	28
l. F. J.	Harding, J. D.	19	Holley, G. W.	60		Jerome, J. K.	38, 40
h. O.	Hardwicke, R.	2	Holmes, A. B.	3		Jesse, J. H.	32
C. A.	Hare, A.	7	—, O. W.	38		Jevons, W. S.	13, 14
G. L.	—, A. J. C.	22, 23, 28	Holtzappel, C.	16		Jewett, S. O.	32
L. M.	Hardy, R.	25	Homer	28		Jewitt, L.	31
A.	Hardgrave, J. J.	55	Hone, W.	12		Johns, <i>Major</i> .	31
L. H.	Harland, J.	34	Hood, T.	38		Johnson, A. H.	32
G. H. H.	Harper, H. A.	24	Hooker, R.	26		—, F.	62
G. J.	Harris, S.	7	Hooper, M.	17		—, G. W.	17
H.	—, W. T.	39	Hopkins, E. J.	21		—, J. W.	14
W.	Harrison, B.	17	—, G. M.	1		—, J.	18
C. W.	—, C. H.	22	Horetzky, C.	55		—, R. W.	36
V. R.	—, S. F.	63	Horne, G.	7		—, S.	28
A. J.	Hart, G. E.	58	—, T. H.	37		—, T.	54
G.	Harte, W. B.	57	Horner, R. C.	38		—, W.	54
	Hartland, E. S.	38	Horton, R. F.	3		Johnston, A. K.	22
	Hartwig, G.	1, 2, 3, 5, 61	Hospitalier, E.	3		Jones, C. C.	81
	—, J. E.	5	Houston, E. G.	3		—, C. G.	58
	Harwood, G.	13	—, W.	52		—, C. H.	36
	Hastie, W.	14	Howe, S. G.	35		—, O.	20
H.	Hastings, C. W.	17	—, J. W.	13		—, P.	54
H.	Hatch, E.	26, 39	Howell, G.	81		—, W.	11, 18
H.	Hatfield, R. G.	18	Howells, W. D.	62		Jordan, D. S.	1
	Hatton, J.	61	Howison, J.	56		Jukes, A.	7
	Havelock, H.	27	Howitt, W.	31, 38		Junker, W.	24
31, 34	Hawels, H. R.	11	Howland, E.	35		Jusserand, J. J.	31
W.	—, G.	20	—, G.	15		Kalisch, M. M.	7
R.	Hawthorne, N.	28	Hozier, H. M.	31, 35		Kane, E. K.	25
W.	Haydn, J.	29	Hyde, J. W.	31		Karr, E.	21
W.	Hazlett, W. C.	37, 38	Hoyt-Ward.	37		Kant, I.	12, 26
W. W.	Haynes, F. O.	14	Hubner, <i>Baron von</i> .	34		Kaufmann, M.	14
W. P.	—, J.	63	Hudson, C. T.	58		Keane, M.	30
C. C. F.	Head, F. B.	55, 58	—, T. S.	24		Keats, J.	28
	—, G.	55	Huddleston, G. C.	62		Keightley, T.	9, 81
T. G.	Headley, J. T.	34, 59	Hug, L.	35		Kellar, M. J.	20
F.	Hearn, L.	25	Hughes, G. G.	28		Kellogg, E.	14, 16
	—, W. E.	15	—, T.	24, 36		Keltie, J. S.	12, 30
	Hearne, S.	56	Hugo, V.	28		Kemble, J. M.	32
G. W.	Heath, F. G.	4	Huish, M. B.	19		Kennedy, W. R.	61
G.	Heather, W.	17	Hullah, J.	39		Kent, <i>Duke of</i> .	54
F.	Hayes, C.	63	Hulme, F. E.	20		—, W. W.	20
W. D.	Hicks, J. F. C.	81	Hume, D.	31		Ketchum, W.	36
G.	Higel, G. W. F.	7, 12	Hunnewell, J. F.	30		Kimball, A. L.	3
E. H.	Hilman, J.	7	Hunt, F.	11		King, P.	7
Adolphus	Hilpe, A.	38	—, L.	38		—, W. R.	51
T.	Himans, Mrs.	39	Hunter, C.	81		Kinglake, A. W.	33
O.	Hinderson, W.	15	Hurlbert, J. B.	34, 57		Kingsford, W.	53, 57, 58
C.	Hirry, J. T.	3	Huth, A. H.	11		Kingsley, C.	31
W. N.	Hirry, <i>of Huntington</i> .	32	Hutton, L.	40		—, H.	22
	Huty, J. G.	62	Huxley, T. H.	7, 81		King, T. S.	7
	Hibers, H. W.	54	Ibsen, H.	40		Kinzie, J. H.	38
	Hirsch, J. F. W.	1	Imrie, J.	63		Kip, W. I.	51
on, T. C.	Hirt, H.	40	Ingersoll, E.	55		Kirby, W. F.	5
and Laing.	Hitsen, A.	15	Inglis, J.	9		Kirkup, T.	14
H.	Hobbs, S.	5	Ingram, J. H.	31		Kitto, J.	9
	Hobson, T. W.	58	—, J. K.	13		Knight, C.	13, 22, 31, 37
	H. A. S.	55	Irving, G. C.	7		—, E. H.	16
	H. O.	13	Jacobi, C. T.	18		—, F. A.	4
E.	H. I. H.	51, 60	Jackson, F. G.	20		Koch, <i>Prof.</i>	81



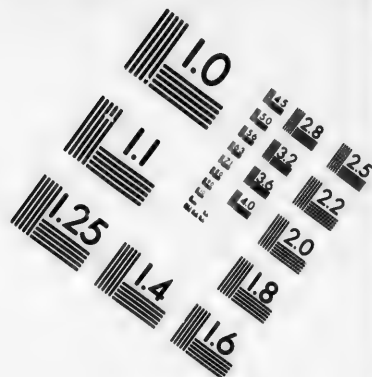
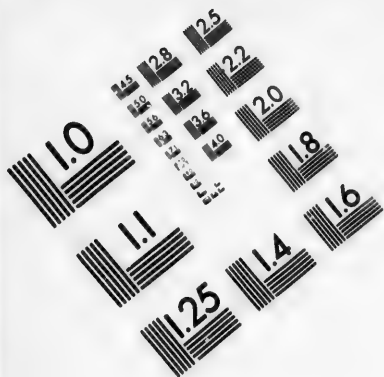
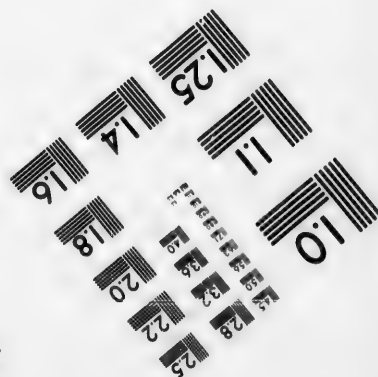
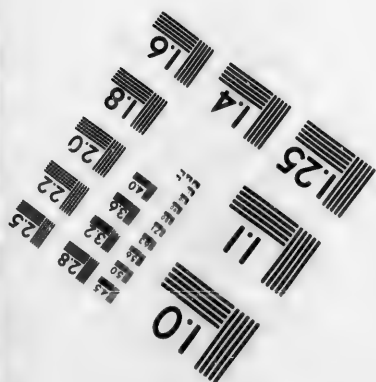
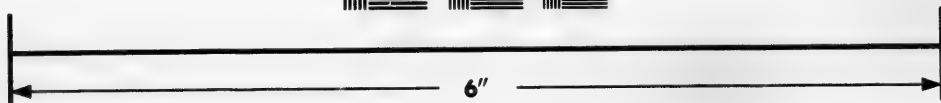
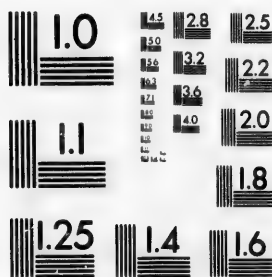


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

25
2

Kohl, J. G.	56	Lossing, B. J.	59	Markham, A. H.	
Kolb, G. F.	12	Lovell, J.	54, 61	Marryatt, F.	
Kraus-Boelte, M.	15	Lowndes, W. T.	37	Marsh, E. G.	
Krauth, C. P.	12	Lubbock, J.	11	Marshall, A.	
Kunhardt, C. P.	18	Luckock, H. M.	7	—, C.	
Ladd, G. T.	12	Lucy, H. W.	33	—, J.	
Lafayette, <i>Marquis</i>	27	Lumi, D. D.	12	Martel, C.	
Lagrange, F.	81	Lun-holtz, C.	22	Martensen, H.	
Laidlaw, J.	7	Lunge, G.	18	Martin, C.	
Laing, S.	1	Lupton, W. M.	31	—, G.	
Lamb, C.	28, 38	Luthardt, C. E.	7	—, H. N.	
Lampman, A.	63	Luther, D.	26	—, L. C.	
Lanciani, R.	29	Lyell, C.	51	—, R. M.	
Landor, W. S.	28, 38, 39	Lynam, R.	33	Martineau, H.	24, 26,
Lane-Poole, S.	35	Lynch, <i>Archbishop</i>	7	—, J.	
Lange, H.	15	Macaulay, <i>Lord</i>	28, 29	Martinengo, E.	
Langtry, J.	51	McCabe, J. D.	36	Mason, C. H.	
Lanman, C.	54	McCarthy, J.	33	Maspero, G.	
Lappenberg, J. M.	32	McClellan, G. B.	31	Masson, L. R.	
La Rochefoucault, L.	25	McClure, A. K.	55	Mather, F. G.	54, 59,
Lasault, A. von	26	—, W.	54	Matthew, <i>of Westminster</i>	
Latrobe, C. J.	24	MacColl, E.	63	—, <i>Paris</i>	
Lauder, M. E.	22	McCord, T.	52	Matheson, G.	
Laughton, J. K.	29	Macdonald, G.	7	Mathews, J.	
Lawless, F.	30	—, J.	53	—, W.	
Lawson, C.	19	—, <i>Sir J. A.</i>	54	Mattison, H.	
—, J.	9	Macdonell, A.	51	Maurice, F. D.	7, 12, 26,
Lecky, W. E. H.	33	—, J.	80	Maury, M. F.	
Lees, J. A.	55	McDougall, J.	51	Maximilian, <i>Prince</i>	
Lefebure, E.	20	McElroy, J. G. R.	38	Maxwell, J. C.	
Lefroy, A. H. F.	52	Macfie, M.	55	May, T. E.	
Leland, C. G.	12, 81	McGee, T. D. Arcy.	54, 59, 63	—, S. J.	
LeMay, L. P.	63	Macgregor, J.	35	Mayer, A. M.	
Lemoine, J. M.	56, 58, 60	Machar, A.	58	Mayne, R. C.	
Leonard, <i>Mrs.</i>	81	Machiavelli, N.	35	Meath, <i>Earl of</i>	
Lepine, A. D.	59	Mackray, R.	59	Meiklejohn, J. M. D.	
Leslie, G. D.	22	McIan, R. R.	30	Melbourne, <i>Lord</i>	
Lesperance, J.	57, 58	McIlwraith, T.	51	Mendenhall, T. C.	
Leutemann, H.	22	Macintyre, D.	23	Meredith, M. A.	
Lewes, G. H.	81	Mackay, J. S.	2	Merritt, W. H.	
Lewis, C. T.	37	Mackellar, T.	18	Metcalf, R.	
Liddell, H. G.	37	McKendrick, J. G.	81	Metcalfe, <i>Lord</i>	
Liebig, J.	3, 5	Mackenzie, A.	55	Meteyard, E.	20,
Lighthall, W. D.	62, 63	—, J.	17	Meye, H.	
Lightwood, J. M.	12	—, M.	38	Meyer, G. H. von	
Lillie, A.	57	—, R.	30, 35	Meynell, W.	
Lindsey, C.	7	—, W. L.	54	Meyrick, F.	
Lindsey, D. P.	17	Mackey, A. G.	11	Michaud, J. F.	
Lingard, J.	31	McLachlan, A.	63	Michalet, M.	
Linton, W. J.	21	McLay, E. S.	59	Miles, H.	56,
Liston, J. K.	63	McLean, J.	60	Mill, J. S.	
Little, J.	32	Macleod, H. D.	13, 14,	—, N.	
Littlewood, W. E.	30	—, N.	26	Miller, H.	
Livingstone, D.	24, 26	Maclean, J.	53	—, L. W.	
—, S.	62	McNab, W. R.	4	—, T.	
Lloyd, F. J.	17	Macoun, J.	60	—, W.	
Lockhart, J. G.	39	Mactaggart, J.	55	—, W. A.	
Lodge, E.	32	Madden, F.	39	Mills, C. H.	
—, O. J.	3	—, F. W.	20	—, F. W.	
Loftus, W. R.	13	Maguire, W. R.	18	—, J.	
Logan, J.	24	Mahaffy, J. P.	29, 38	Milne, D.	
—, W. E.	51	Mair, C.	63	Milner, T.	
Longfellow, H. W.	63	Malleson, G. B.	35	Milnes, R. M.	
Longley, J. W.	57	Mangin, A.	4	Milton, J.	19,
Longman, W.	33	Mann, A.	21	Mitchell, D. G.	
Loomis, L. C.	22	Manning, R.	17	—, L. M.	
Lord, J. K.	51	Marcoy, P.	25	—, S. W.	
Lorne, <i>Marquis of. See Campbell</i>		Marenholtz, B. von	15	Mitford, A. B.	
J. D. S.		Margary, A. R.	24	Mivart, St. G.	

oberly, C. E.
olesworth, V.
ommsem, T.
onckton, J. I.
onsell, J. S.
ontalembert,
ontgomery,
M. W.
odie, *Mrs.*
D. L.
F. W.
W. G.
ore, C. H.
Major
N.
orsom, *Capt.*
orell, J. R.
rhill, W. R.
organ, H. J.
rison, J. H.
rley, H.
J.
S.
orris, A.
E. E.
M.
orrison, D.
sheim, J. L.
therwell, W.
tley, J. L.
untain, G. J.
wat, O.
zley, T.
F. Max.
gner, T. T.
nroe, J. E.
nson, J. E.
rphy, J. G.
J. M.
rray, A. M.
A. S.
J. A. H.
H.
H. A.
W.
W. H. H.
ers, F. W. H.
P. V. N.
smyth, J.
ale, J.
son, H.
J. Y.
ville, C. B.
wcomb, S.
whall, C. S.
wman, J. H.
wton, R.
C. T.
E. T.
shol, J.
shotson, H. A.
sholas, T.
de, M. L.
ble, L.
an, E. H.
ton, A.
C. L.
t, J. F.
yes, G. R.

berly, C. E.	32	Oates, G.	17	Philochristus.	8
olesworth, W. N.	33	O'Connor, T. P.	30	Phipps, C. J.	25
ommsen, T.	29	O'Donoghue, P.	21	Pierce, C. H.	81
onckton, J. H.	18	Ogilvy, M.	62	Pierson, A. T.	8
onsell, J. S. B.	7	O'Hanley, J. L. P.	13	—, H. W.	25
ontalembert, <i>Count de</i>	17	Oliphant, L.	57	Piesme, G. W. S.	18
ontgomery, D. H.	30, 34	—, Mrs.	30	Pinkerton, J.	22
—, M. W.	7	—, T. L. K.	39	Pinnock, W. H.	10
oodie, Mrs.	62	Ollendorff	38	Pitman, B.	17
—, D. L.	7	Ordericus Vitalis	8	—, I.	17, 28
—, F. W.	19	O'Reilly, J. B.	39	Pitt, Wm.	27
—, W. G.	13	Osborne, C. F.	19	Pittenger, W.	38
ore, C. H.	19	Otte, E. C.	35	Platt, J.	11
—, Major	53	Otter, W. D.	53	Pollard, E. A.	36
orsom, <i>Capt.</i>	61	Ouseley, G.	27	Pollack, F.	11, 14
orell, J. R.	35	Owen, D. D.	4	Pollak, R.	39
orhill, W. R.	35	Oxley, J. M.	60	—, W. H.	52
organ, H. J.	54, 62	Oxenden, A.	8, 55	Pope, A.	28, 39
orison, J. H.	7	Palfrey, J. G.	36	Porter, G. R.	11
orley, H.	39	Palgrave, F.	30, 32, 34	—, J. A.	39
—, J.	26, 34, 39	—, R. F.	12	Posce, N.	21
—, S.	28	—, W. G.	22, 35	Poste, B.	32
orris, A.	59	Paliser.	20	Potter, V. M.	22
—, E. E.	33	Palissy, B.	28	Poulton, E. B.	5
—, M.	81	Palmer, W.	10	Powell, F. Z.	32
orrisson, D.	62	—, W. J.	34	—, G. B.	57
osheim, J. L.	10	Palmerston, <i>Lord</i>	27	—, G. T.	18
otherwell, W.	39	Panton, J. E.	17	—, J. W.	4
otley, J. L.	28	Paris, P.	20	—, W.	28
ountain, G. J.	51	Parker, F. W.	15	Powis, W.	14
owat, O.	7	—, J. H.	29	Pratt, M. L.	21
ozley, T.	27	—, T.	8	Pray, T.	16
iller, F. Max	7, 10, 38	Parkes, S. H.	2	Preece, W. H.	3
inger, T. T.	7, 10, 38	Parkman, F.	52, 58, 60	Prendergast, T. E.	53
inroe, J. E. C.	52	Parks, L.	8	Price, J. M.	17
inson, J. E.	17	Parnell, E. A.	3	Prichard, J. C.	4
irphy, J. G.	7	—, H.	14	Priestley, J.	1
—, J. M.	55	Parry, W. E.	25	Pring, J. H.	30
rray, A. M.	24	Parsloe, J.	17	Pritchard, C.	2
—, A. S.	20	Parsons, T.	14	Proctor, R. A.	2
—, J. A. H.	37	Pasteur, M.	5	Procter, R. W.	34
—, H.	57	Pater, W.	19	Proust, S.	19
—, H. A.	24	Paton, J. G.	27	Provancher, L.	56
—, W.	56	Paterson, J.	14	Pugin, A.	20
—, W. H. H.	62	—, J. C.	27	Pursh, F.	4
ers, F. W. H.	39	—, M.	27	Pusey, E. B.	27
—, P. V. N.	30	Pauli, R.	31	Putnam, G. P.	20, 29
—, J. F.	30	Payne, E. J.	30, 34	Pyle, H.	22, 56
—, M.	34	Peabody, A. P.	8	—, T.	56
ale, J.	31	Pears, E.	30	Quick, R. H.	15
lson, H.	24	Pearse, M. G.	8	Rabenhorst, L.	4
—, J. Y.	24	Pearson, C. H.	32	Rabillon, L.	39
ville, C. B.	38	—, S.	15	Rae, W. F.	24
wcomb, S.	13	Peck, J. L.	11	Raleigh, W.	27
whall, C. S.	4	—, W. G.	2	Ralston, W. R. S.	80
wman, J. H.	8	Peel, <i>Sir</i> R.	27	Rand, S. T.	37
wton, R.	8, 27	Penley, A.	21	Ranke, L. von.	29, 33
—, C. T.	19	Penn, W.	27	Rannie, D. W.	12, 15
—, E. T.	5	Pennell, J.	20, 22	Ransome, A.	81
hol, J.	29	Pepys, S.	28	Rattray, A.	60
holson, H. A.	51	Percy, J.	18	—, W. J.	56
holas, T.	31	Pericles.	27	Rawlinson, G.	29
de, M. L.	22	Perrot, G.	19	Rayleigh, <i>Baron</i>	3
ble, L.	56	Perry, J.	16	Read, C. A.	39
an, E. H.	33, 35	—, M. C.	27	—, D. B.	52
nton, A.	8	Perschell, O.	4	Reade, J.	57, 63
—, C. L.	25	Petty, W.	27	Reclus, E.	4
—, J. F.	5	Pfeiderer, O.	8	Reed, E. J.	18
—, A. B.	5	Phillimore, R.	8		
—, T. G.	8				

Rein, J. J.	16, 23	Schaack, M. J.	14	Solon, L. M.	
Remsen, I.	3	Schaff, P.	8, 9, 39	Sowerby, J.	
Reuleaux, F.	3	Schaffner, W. G.	27	Spenser, E.	28, 39
Reynolds, J. W.	1, 8	Schliemann, H.	29	Spofford, A. R.	
Rich, G. E.	18	Schoolcraft, H. R.	35	Spon, E.	
Richardson, B. W.	12, 16, 81	Schreiber, F.	18	Spragge, Mrs. A.	
Richardson, M. T.	18	Schwenke, F.	21	Stables, G.	
Riddell, R.	18	Scater, W.	8	Stanley, H. M.	
Ridout, T. G.	54	Scott, A.	8	Stanwood, E.	
Riis, J. A.	13	—, E. G.	52	Stapfer, E.	
Riley, H. T.	37	—, R. P.	21	Statham, F. R.	
Rimmer, A.	30, 34	—, S. D.	31	Staunton, W.	
Roberts, C. G. D.	61	—, Sir W.	28, 30	Stead, W. T.	8, 26
—, D.	24	Scratchley, P.	36	Stebbing, J.	31
Robertson, H.	62	Scudder, S. H.	5	Stedman, E. C.	
—, J.	21	Searles, W. H.	17	Steel, J. H.	
Robinson, H.	8	Sedgwick, H.	12	Steinmerz, A.	
—, H. C.	27	—, W. T.	4	Stephen, C. E.	
—, J. B.	59	Seeborn, F.	12	—, J. F.	13
Roby, J.	34	Seeley, J. R.	11, 34	—, L.	
Roe, E. P.	17	Selkirk, Earl of	60	Stephens, C. A.	
Roger of Howenden	30	Sellar, R. P.	59, 61, 62	—, W. P.	
— of Wenden	32	Senior, W.	54	Stephenson, G.	
Rogers, J. T.	31	Sevell, A.	8, 23, 81	Stepniak.	
Rolph, T.	24	Seymour, R.	38	Sterne, L.	
Rookhidge, J. W.	14	Shafter, E. F.	24	Stevens, H.	
Roosevelt, T.	59	Shakespeare, W.	11, 28, 40	Stevenson, J. J.	
Ropes, E. H.	56	Shaler, N. S.	4	—, W. F.	
Roscoe, H. E.	3	Shaniy, C. D.	55	Stewart, G.	57, 60
Rose, G. M.	54	Shann, G.	3	Stimson, E. R.	
—, J.	16	Shaw, C.	62	Storne, G.	
—, T.	34	—, H.	20	Storrs, R. S.	
Rosenthal, I.	81	Shelley, P. B.	16, 28	Stoughton, J.	
Ross, A.	55	Shelford, W.	60	Strachey, E.	
—, A. M.	5	Sheppard, N.	38	Strang, H. I.	
—, J.	25	Sheridan, R. B.	28	Strecker, A.	
—, Mrs.	62	Shillito, J.	15	Strickland, A.	31
—, W. T.	38	Shirreff, P.	24	Strong, J.	
—, W. W.	24	Sidgwick, H.	13	Strutt, J.	
Rosse, J. W.	29	Sidgwick, P.	28	—, J. W.	
Rosser, W. H.	2, 17	Sidgwick, G.	59	Stuart, J.	
Rothe, R.	8	Sidgwick, W.	33	Stubbs, W.	15
Rousselet, L.	23	Sims, A.	8	Sutherland, A.	
Routledge, J.	11	Sinclair, S. B.	62	Sutherst, T.	
—, R.	16	—, A. H.	14	Sutton, J. B.	
Row, C. A.	8	Sizer, N.	12	Sweet, H.	
Rowan, J. J.	55	Skeat, W. W.	37	Sweetser, M. F.	25
Rowley, J.	32, 33	Skeats, W. S.	63	Swift, J.	28
Rowton, F.	15	Skene, W. F.	30	Sydenham, Lord.	
Roy, J.	56	Sleigh, W. W.	59	Syme, D.	
—, J. E.	56	Slight, B.	35	Symonds, J. A.	10, 19
Ruskin, J.	19, 39	Small, H. B.	54, 57	Szezepanshi, F.	
Russell, A. P.	38	Smalley, G. W.	26	Tache, A. A.	
—, C.	30	Smiles, S.	28	—, J. C.	
—, W. H.	55	Smith, A.	22, 34	Taine, H. A.	23
Ryerson, E.	54, 58	—, C. J.	37	Tait, P. G.	
Sabine, L.	58	—, E.	14	Talbot, E. A.	
Sachs, J. von	4	—, G.	53, 57, 59	Talfour, T. N.	
Sadler, W. H.	2	—, J.	27	Tallis, J.	
Sadler	10	—, J. E.	17	Talmage, T.	
St. John, S.	35	—, J. G.	20	Tancock, O. W.	
St. Johnston, A.	22	—, J. M.	21	Tannahill, R.	
St. Pierre, B. de	39	—, R. H.	16	Tanner, H.	17
Sale, G.	10	—, R. M.	13	Tate, C. M.	
Salmon, G.	2	—, W.	9, 26	Tavernier, J. B.	
Sangster, C.	63	—, W. R.	8, 36	Taylor, B.	
Say, T.	5	Smye, D.	12	—, F.	
Sayce, A. H.	29, 38	Smyth, J.	25	—, F. H.	
Seadding, H.	57, 60	—, N.	8	—, H.	

L. M.	aylor, I.	38	Van DerBerg, A. R.	80	Whistler, J. M.	39
oy, J.	J. D.	5	Van Dyck, A.	21	Whitecombe, C. E.	54, 55
r, E.	scumseh, <i>Indian chief</i> .	54	—, T. S.	25, 26	White, G.	2
rd, A. R.	agakuitta.	52	Van Hare.	22	—, H.	13
E.	getmeier, W. B.	5, 17	Van Laun, H.	39	—, J. B.	27
ge, Mrs. A.	neck, H. A.	20	Van Lennep, H. J.	9	—, R. G.	22, 63
G.	enynson, Lord	40	Velazquez, M.	38	Wiebe, E.	15
y, H. M.	eresa, <i>Saint</i> .	27	Vennor, H. G.	5	Wilberforce, <i>Canon</i>	9
ood, E.	neall, G. M.	80	Verdi, G.	28	Wild, J.	52
E.	ierry, A.	32	Verne, J.	59	Wilkes, C.	25
m, F. R.	om, J. H.	9	Vicars, H.	27	Wilkie, D.	21
on, W.	omas & Kempis.	9	Victoria, <i>Queen</i> .	10, 33	Wilkins, H. A.	63
y, W. T.	omas, H. P.	9	Vincent, F.	25	—, W. J.	9
ng, J.	l.	18	Vincent, M. R.	9	Wilkinson, J. A.	22
an, E. C.	ompson, B.	28	Viollet-le-Duc, E.	20	—, J. G.	21
J. H.	D. G.	1	Vitruvius Britannicus.	20	Willard, F. E.	26
erz, A.	S.	57	Vogel, C.	81	William of <i>Malmesbury</i>	23
on, C. E.	omson, J.	24	Walford, E.	27, 34	Williams, F.	31
F.	J. L.	59	Walker, F. A.	13, 14	—, M.	27
	W.	12	—, J.	9	—, Mrs.	62
ans, C. A.	and Tait.	2	Wallace, A. R.	4	Williamson, B.	2
P.	reau, H. D.	55	—, D. M.	35	Willoughby, W. F.	13
enson, G.	orton, G.	17	—, S. E.	25	Wilson, A.	5, 81
ak.	W. T.	35	Wallack, L.	28	—, A. J.	14
ing, E.	ring, E.	15	Walpole, H.	39	—, Sir D.	4
aites, R. G.	waites, R. G.	36	Warburton, E.	57, 58	—, E. L.	4, 57
knor, G.	knor, G.	25	—, W.	32	—, F. A.	21, 23
den, W. A.	den, W. A.	3	Ward, H.	24	—, J.	57
bs, J.	bs, J.	34	—, J.	11	—, W. P.	9
id, A.	id, A.	52	Ward, T. H.	26	Wiman, E.	53, 57
e, G.	hunter, I.	2, 15	Ware, H.	9	Wingfield, A. H.	63
r, R. S.	mpkins, C. R.	16	—, M. L.	9	Winslow, R.	17
nton, J.	rey, B.	17	—, W. N.	20	Winsor, J.	35
ey, E.	ynbee, A.	13	Warman, E. B.	38	Withrow, W. H.	29, 54, 56, 62
g, H. I.	ill, C. P.	4, 55	Warner, F.	80	Witton, H. B.	57
er, A.	ill, R. T.	81	—, C. D.	24, 25	Wolfe, F.	81
land, A.	ant, W.	13	Warren, S. E.	34	Wolley, C. P.	55
g, J.	autwine, J. C.	16	—, W. F.	20	Woltmann, A.	21
J.	edgold, T.	18	Warton, T.	39	Wood, J. G.	5, 27, 81
W.	ench, R. C.	80	Washburne, E. R.	34	—, H. T.	18
J.	eves, F.	80	Waters, F.	63	Woodward, B. B.	29, 34
s, W.	evelyn, C.	30	Watson, S. J.	63	—, C. N.	15
land, A.	illope, S. A.	35	Waterson, C.	35	Woolsey, T. D.	13, 14
rst, T.	ut, J. M.	53	Watt, A.	18	Worcester, J. E.	37
J. B.	owbridge, G.	20	—, J.	28	Wordsworth, W.	19, 28, 40
H.	umbull, H. C.	15	Watts, H.	3	Worsnop, T.	36
ser, M. F.	er, A. W.	12	Waylen, E.	9	Wright, C. R. A.	3
J.	ke, D. H.	11	Webb, D. C.	22	—, F. A.	19
ham, Lord.	pper, C.	57	—, F. G.	38	—, G.	22
D.	M. F.	40	Webster, N.	37	—, G. F.	4
nds, J. A.	rner, J. M. W.	19, 23	Wedderburn, D.	34	—, G. N.	23
panshi, F.	L. M.	2	Wedgwood, J.	28	—, T.	29, 32, 33, 37
E. A. A.	S.	32	Weir, J. F.	21	Wuttke, A.	80
C.	hill, W. B.	19, 2	Weisbach, P. J.	16	Wyatt, M. D.	20
H. A.	tle, C. R.	50	Weiss, B.	9	Wycliffe, J. de	27
ining, L.	ining, L.	13	Welch, P.	38	Wyde, J.	10
t, E. A.	yford, A. W.	34	Weld, I.	22, 21	Wylie, J. A.	10
rd, T. N.	pdall, J.	60, 81	Welllesley, A.	31	Yapp, G. W.	21
lauf, F.	lauf, F.	35	Wellington, <i>Duke of</i> . See Welles-		Yonge, C. M.	27, 30, 31, 81
age, T.	on, R. D.	23	ley		Young, G. R.	62
ock, O. W.	on, A.	16	Wheatley, H. B.	23	—, J. H.	15
ahill, R.	uick, W.	3	—, J. R.	23	—, R.	9
er, H.	ll, G. W.	2	—, W. A.	39	—, W.	20
C. M.	nbry, A.	35	Whewell, W.	28	Zachsdorf, J. W.	18
rnier, J. B.	Artevelde, J.	27	Whipple, E. P.	15, 28, 39	Zehden, C.	22
or, B.	Beneden, P. J.	81				
H.	couver, G.	22				

